

NORTHEASTERN

UNIVERSITY





# THE CAULDRON



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2010 with funding from  
Boston Library Consortium Member Libraries

<http://www.archive.org/details/cauldron1978nort>



A silhouette of a tall, multi-tiered lighthouse stands prominently against a dark, hazy sky. In the foreground, a small boat with two figures is reflected in the dark water. The background features a faint outline of a city skyline with several skyscrapers.

THE CAVENDISH

# **STAFF**

**Sharon A. Midman**  
**Editor-in-Chief**

**Randi S. Swartz**  
**Managing Editor**

**Ruth S. Shuman**  
**Photography Editor**

**Robert G. Brosseau**  
**Assistant Photography Editor**

**Writers:** Richard Allen, Sally Cameron, John Carr, Mark Crowley, Paul Delmolino, Jack Ferreri, Barbara Finer, Carol Fusaro, Steve Lowe, Pati MacNish, Greg Madden, Nancy Olive, Ivonne Perez, John Russell, Beth-Annis Satter, Patti Singer, Ken Withers

**Photographers:** Richard Allen, Todd Basche, Carol Fusaro, Tom Horgan, Ken London, Debra Robinson, Rich Schnoor, Ron Spohn, Barbara Tanski, David Wood. Special thanks to the **Northeastern News** for supplying pictures for NU and the World and Sports.

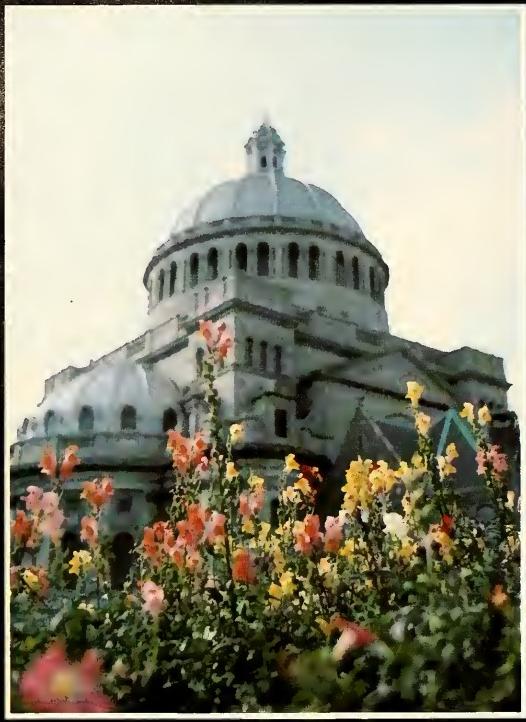
**Special Photography:** Special thanks to Malcolm Woronoff and Aerial Photos of New England for the aerial photo on pages 8 and 9, and Joshua C. Collins for the center photo on pages 4 and 5 and the photo on the title page.

**Advisor:** Dean Harvey Vetstein

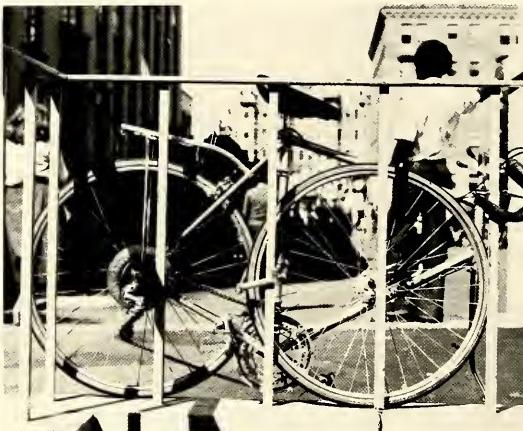
Special thanks go to Steve Ollove, Vice President of Stevens Studios and his staff of photographers — Stephanie Kuhlman and Harold Dodge who took the senior pictures, and Rosalie Whetmore who arrived on time at Northeastern to take some black and white candids. Also many thanks to Paul Delaney from Taylor Publishing who answered many questions and who never tired of answering questions.

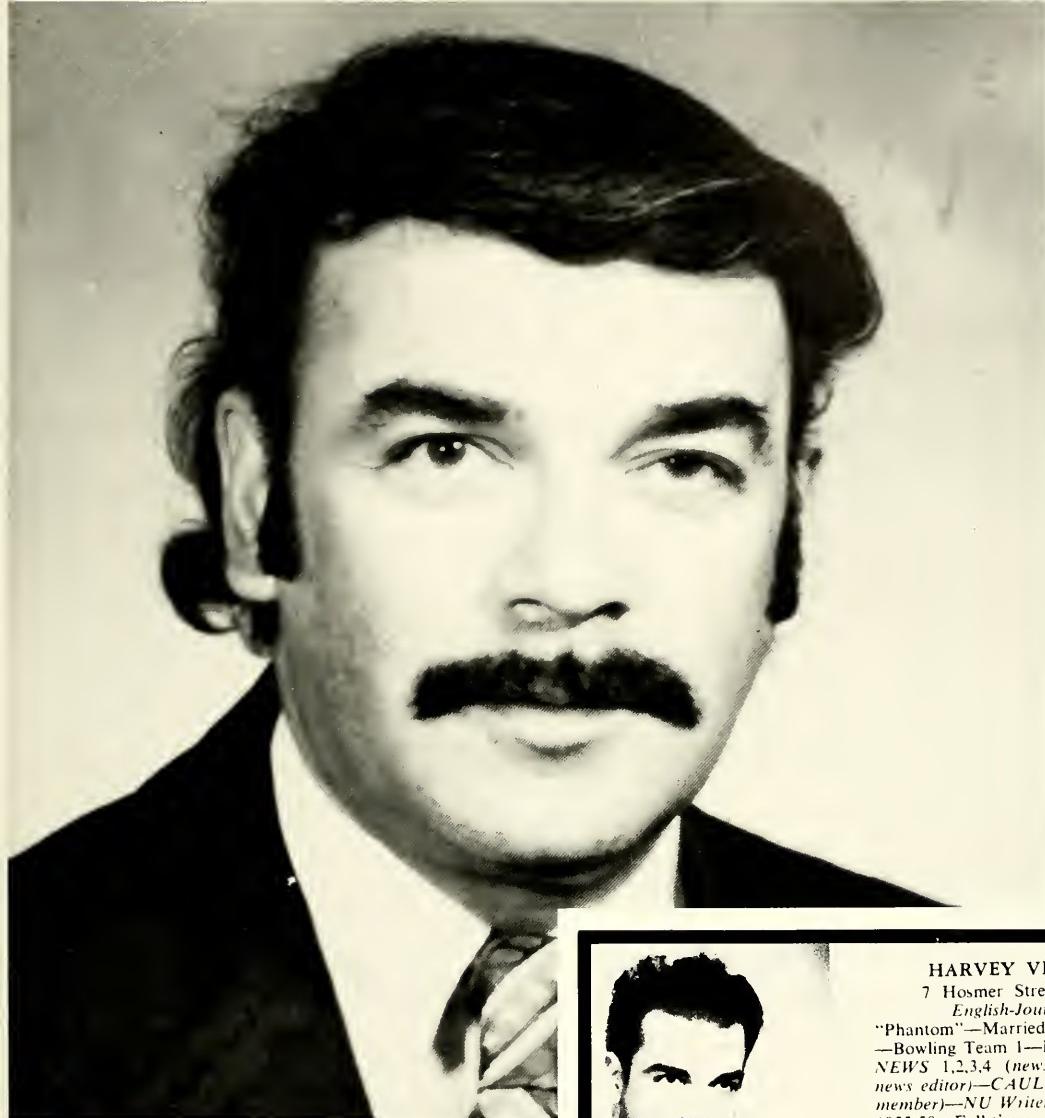
# **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

Cityscapes . . . . .	4
Around the Campus . . . . .	6
Advisor . . . . .	7
Bird's Eye View of Northeastern University . . . . .	8
Staff Dedication . . . . .	10
City Hall Plaza and the Hancocks . . . . .	12
More Cityscapes . . . . .	13
President Ryder's Message to the Class of 1978 . . . . .	14
The Public Garden and The Boston Common . . . . .	16
The Administration . . . . .	17
Board of Trustees . . . . .	25
This Thing We Call Co-op . . . . .	27
Northeastern's Beautiful Dormitories and Apartments . . . . .	35
Health Services (or 1,000,000 ways to use tetracycline) . . . . .	41
Campus Police — Our Heroes . . . . .	45
The Bookstore . . . . .	49
Northeastern's Satellite Campuses . . . . .	51
NU & the World (This Was Your Life) . . . . .	55
Activities (or What I Did When I Should Have Been Studying) . . . . .	67
Sports News . . . . .	100
The Class of 1978 and the Faculty That Made It Possible . . . . .	131
Senior Class Directory . . . . .	302









HARVEY VETSTEIN

7 Hosmer Street, Boston  
*English-Journalism*

"Phantom"—Married—Rifle Club 1—  
Bowling Team 1—French Club 2—  
*NEWS* 1,2,3,4 (news rewrite editor,  
news editor)—*CAULDRON* 4 (board  
member)—*NU Writer* 4—U. S. Army  
1955-58—Full-time.

# **DEAN HARVEY VETSTEIN CAULDRON ADVISOR**





# DEDICATION

In 1640, the editors of this book could have been jailed. However, in 1978, the editors enjoy certain freedoms for which they need not fear incarceration. For these liberties, we, the editors of the 1978 Cauldron, hereby dedicate our yearbook to the concepts of John Milton's Areopagitica and to John Peter Zenger.

"An open arena where truth and freedom may grapple . . ." This is the framework which supports the concept of Areopagitica. When John Milton argued for the right to express himself in print without having to have that expression approved in advance, he could not possibly have understood that this concept would have on future editors and their publication.

In this era a man could not even own a press without a license issued by the government. Milton's ideas paved the way for press martyrs — men like William Bradford, and perhaps the most celebrated case of all, the trial of John Peter Zenger.

A German immigrant, Zenger became editor of the New York Weekly Journal in 1733. On December 3, 1733, a story appeared in that paper attacking the governor for permitting French warships to spy out defenses in the lower bay. On November 17, 1734, after much debate, Zenger was arrested and charged with sedition.

In one of the most eloquent speeches of all time, defense Andrew Hamilton argued that truth should be used as a defense, and more important, that a jury has the right to determine guilt or innocence. John Peter Zenger was freed because of the determination of men like Zenger and Milton. Freedom of the press has grown to encompass a wide spectrum of concepts which exist to the present day.

Due to the efforts of these press martyrs, this book will not be banned in Boston!!!

*Sharon A. Midman*: EDITOR-IN-CHIEF

*Sandi S. Swartz*: MANAGING EDITOR

*Ruth S. Shuman*: PHOTO EDITOR





Sharon A. Midman  
Editor-in-Chief

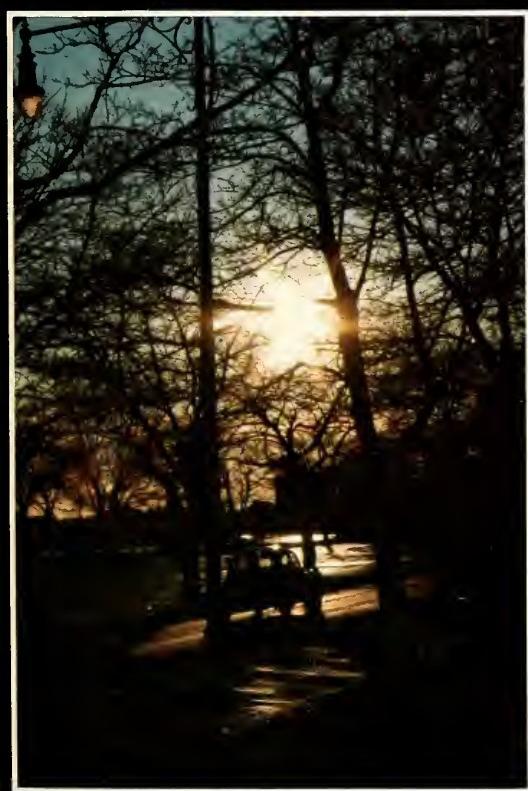


Randi S. Swartz  
Managing Editor



Ruth S. Shuman  
Photography Editor









Kenneth G. Ryder

*President*

### MESSAGE TO THE CLASS OF 1978

On the occasion of your graduation from Northeastern University, I extend warmest, best wishes to each member of the class of 1978.

We, at the university, hope that your life in future years will be richly satisfying and fulfilling. Your friends in the faculty and administration all hope that learning begun in your days at Northeastern will serve as a solid foundation for future intellectual growth. Whether you continue further work in higher education or seek immediate employment in professional fields, a program of life-long learning should be your objective. As graduation approaches, it is easy for each student to recognize how much there is still to learn and how little can be packaged into a traditional degree program. We hope that in your years at Northeastern new doors have been opened, new areas of intellectual challenge discerned and that you have already established some goals for further self-enrichment in the immediate future.

You are part of a generation of students strongly motivated to prepare for a specific professional career but, beyond that, your generation has shown an underlying idealism and deep concern with improving the world in which we live. We believe that for most of you, your experience at Northeastern University will prove of great value as a solid preparation for successful careers in the years ahead. You have had an opportunity to test the practical world, make your way in it and develop a wide variety of skills in preparation for employment. The University takes great pride in your accomplishments to date and is confident that among this graduating class are to be found many of the outstanding leaders of our society in coming years.

One final plea. Whatever career you eventually choose to pursue, keep alive your idealistic commitment to use your skills in ways which will improve our world and the lot of your fellow man. Keep alive, too, a commitment to self-improvement so that you continue to grow in wisdom and understanding and bring to fruition all of the great intellectual potential which is only partially developed as you graduate from Northeastern University.

My sincere best wishes go with you.

Cordially,  
A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Kenneth G. Ryder".  
Kenneth G. Ryder  
President  
Northeastern University



ADMINISTRATION ADMINISTRATION ADMINISTRATION



ASA S. KNOWLES  
*Chancellor*



HARRY T. ALLAN  
*Provost*



JOHN A. CURRY  
*Vice President  
University Administration*



EDMUND DELTANO  
*Vice President  
Finance*

DANIEL J. ROBERTS, JR.  
*Vice President  
Business*



PHILIP R. MCCABE  
*Dean of Admissions*

**ROY L. WOOLRIDGE**  
*Executive Vice President  
Cooperative Education*



**EUGENE M. REPUCCI, JR.**  
*Vice President  
Development*

**LORING THOMPSON**  
*Vice President and Dean  
Planning*



**ROYAL K. TOEBES**  
*Vice President  
Alumni Affairs*



**CHARLES M. DEVLIN**  
*Acting Director of Financial  
Aid*

**CHRISTOPHER F.  
KENNEDY**  
*Dean of Students*





PAUL M. PRATT  
*Dean of Cooperative Education*



GEORGE ROWLAND  
*Director of the African American Institute*



JOSEPH P. ZABILSKI  
*Director of Athletics*



PETER J. FRANKS  
*Assistant Dean of Students*



ROLAND E. LATHAM  
*Associate Dean of Students*



JUDY LINK  
*Assistant Dean of Students*



EDWARD W. ROBINSON  
*Associate Dean of Students*



ANTHONY J. BAJDEK  
*Associate Dean of Students*



EDITH E. EMERY  
*Associate Dean of Students*

# BOARD OF TRUSTEES



Diana Auger



Roy Beaton



Gregg Bemis



George Brown



Louis Cabot



Norman L. Cahners



Richard P.  
Chapman



David Cogan



Edward Dana



William Driver



Carl S. Ell



Byron K. Elliott



William Ellison



Frank Farwell



James V. Fetchero



Donald B. Guy



Ernest Henderson



Harold Hodgkinson



Eli Jacobson



Robert L. Johnson



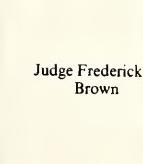
Henry Jones



Frances Ketterson



Asa S. Knowles



Judge Frederick L.  
Brown



Joseph Lawler



Diane H. Lupean



Kenneth A.  
Loftman



John Lowell



Lawrence H.  
Martin



Edwin Matz



Harold A. Mock



Stephen P. Mugar



Augustin Parker



Amelia Peabody



Thomas Phillips



Francis Quirico



Joseph Riesman



Dwight Robinson



James Shanahan



Donald W. Smith



Farnham Smith



George Snell



Russell Stearns



Earl Stevenson



Robert Stone



D. Thomas Trigg



Chaplin Tyler



Robert Willis



Alvin C. Zises







When students are asked what the main catalyst was that drew them to Northeastern, the majority answer "co-op."

Upon those four letters rests the \$27,000 investment that continues to draw 15,000 students annually to the university.

However, with all its attractiveness and charm, students are not assured of getting a job . . . or of keeping it once they get it. Occasionally, jobs are not even major-related.

The cooperative plan of education began in 1909 with eight students from the College of Engineering who worked and attended school during alternate weeks of the year. Today, the program has expanded to encompass approximately 8,500 upperclassmen employed at 2,500 companies around the world.

In 1976, construction was completed on the \$2 million Russell B. Stearns Center for Cooperative Education. The six-story building houses several departments under one roof, and replaced the small offices in Richards and Churchill Halls. The building was named after an honorary chairman of the University's Board of Trustees. Stearns was one of the original founders of the present co-op program and donated funds toward building the Stearns Center.

Originally, building the center on the outskirts of campus met with unfavorable reaction from several people, including Paul Pratt, dean of the Department of Cooperative Education. According to Pratt, he was against building the center so far away from the campus because it would be isolated from students, but he has since changed his

opinion. He now likes the fact that the entire department is under one roof, plus the fact that the university is gradually expanding in the direction of the center.

Sixty-eight years of research and improvements have made Northeastern's program one of the finest and most widely-recognized of all 1150 colleges and universities in the United States and Canada utilizing co-op programs, Pratt said. The department employs 102 people of which 50 are Northeastern graduates.

A 1974 study by the Arthur D. Little Company showed that the co-op program is beneficial to employers in several ways. It reported that co-op students prove to be a good source of paraprofessional or preprofessional manpower, that the program contributes in improving the personnel selection process, and that it fosters effective college relations.

In 1974, the department incorporated an overseas placement program which places between 24-50 junior and senior engineering, computer, social services, nursing and business students in positions in Israel, England, France and Germany. Most jobs have been found to pay between \$75-\$100 per week, and students are usually required to pay their own room and board plus air fare, said Donald Allen, director of International Placement.

Approximately 114 students were placed overseas between January 1976 and November 1977, according to Allen.

Steve Knott, a senior majoring in accounting, worked at a London business firm as a staff auditor for six months in 1977.



Whitney Harris on co-op at KCC-Ledgemont Labs, Lexington.

Knott said his job occasionally bordered on the routine, but he was able to supplement time spent in the office with time travelling to other companies, which gave him a broader scope of experience.

His job paid 42 pounds per week which would be equivalent to about \$62 in the United States, Knott said, as compared to \$230, which is the average salary for an auditing co-op job in the United States.

He said he found the job to be great experience despite the financial loss, adding that he would recommend it to all junior and senior students who could afford to do it.

Many foreign countries have expressed interest in Northeastern's program, Pratt said. In October of 1976, a Japanese film crew produced a documentary on the co-op program, which later aired on Japanese national television.

According to Pratt, one major goal of the program is to incorporate the co-op experience with classroom time to create an overall more meaningful experience.

He added that he is against students receiving academic credit for co-op because he feels it might result in students not pursuing electives. He feels the electives prove to be very helpful in "the real world."

Pratt said that in 1932 a student on co-op could expect to earn about \$15 per week. Today some business majors earn between \$200-\$250 per week, although several Liberal Arts majors have not fared as well.

The median co-op placement rate over the last five years has been between 90-95%, Pratt said, adding that the majority of unemployed students were not available to be placed for work. Last fall 97% of Division B students were placed, he said.

For some students, co-op has proved to be a rewarding experience, while others have had some "not-too-memorable" moments.

A former biology student almost accepted a job at a local candy company which paid \$2.20 an hour, but decided to enlist in the military instead!

In June, 1976, Tom Manning, a junior journalism major, sold ice cream at Hampton Beach, New Hampshire for \$2.50 an hour because co-op could not place him in a position related to his major.

However, Manning later got a job as an editorial assistant at Stone and Webster Engineering Corporation in the fall of 1976, which paid a little better . . . \$139 per week. Manning experienced the effects of the energy crunch and the dislike by some of nuclear power plants, and was subsequently laid off. Last spring found Manning working as a gopher at Herrick and Summers, a Boston law firm, where his salary was not as generous as what he was earning at Stone and Webster. In January 1977, Manning returned to Stone and Webster.

His feelings on his positions were summed up simply . . . "The messenger job was totally useless," he said. "The job at Stone and Webster was good because the skills I learned there could be applied to newspaper writing."





Although the accident rate for students on co-op has been low, there have been a couple of co-op related accidents over the last five years. According to Pratt, a civil engineering student bled to death in 1975 when his arm was caught in a 15-year-old coring machine at the U.S. Army Cold Regions Research Engineering Laboratory in Hanover, New Hampshire.

The student had been told never to operate the machine without proper supervision, Pratt said, adding that the case has since been closed.

The cooperative plan of education has given students the opportunity to experience jobs and careers they might not otherwise have had. It lets a student sample the many things open to him after his graduation from NU. Occasionally, students are hired after graduation with a firm they worked for while on co-op.

— Richard Allen



## *Co-oping on the Israeli co-op*

By RUTH SHUMAN

What's the first thing you do if transportation to your co-op job is in a 747 which flies you half-way around the world? Having been a participant of the Kibbutz University Semester in Israel, I can tell you — fasten your seat belt!

Rona Dorfman, 76 LA, and I landed in Tel Aviv in September, 1974, to begin a new life as Northeastern co-op students on a kibbutz.



Ruth Shuman

We and 21 other Americans were immediately driven to Usha, a kibbutz 40 miles south of the Lebanon border. The kibbutz began in 1938 when a youth group came to Palestine from Poland. When this group arrived, there was nothing but rocks. Thirty-seven years later there exists a cohesive group of 300, surrounded by grass, trees, and flowers.

At Usha all of us were adopted by kibbutz parents who made us feel like a part of the community. We lived in the volunteers' houses, three students to a room, and shivered many a night as it was the rainy season and our kerosene heaters had to be put out at bed-time.

If you asked me what my job

was I'd have to say washing dishes. But knowing that menial task was essential in running the kibbutz made it a daily challenge. I usually worked three and a half days a week, rising at 5:30 a.m. and quitting at 2 p.m.

The operation in the kibbutz was very efficient. By 9 a.m. lunch, served at noon, was already cooked, and dinner, made mostly of salad and eggs, was completely prepared. Health-wise, plans were evolving to build a separate house and to train nurses for the future when the older members can no longer care for themselves.

On school days we would wake at 7 a.m. and board a bus to Haifa University — 20 minutes of winding roads to the top of Mt. Carmel.

We sat through nine consecutive hours of classes in Politics and Government, Zionism, and Bible and History of the Kibbutz, all taught in English. We also studied conversational Hebrew, since many people we worked with did not speak English. Sixteen credit hours were awarded upon completion of our studies.

Professors often cancelled classes because of army recall. All citizens of Israel — men and women — train in the army from age 18 to 21 and are thereafter on call.

At the day's end, we visited with our families, viewed a movie, participated in planned cultural events, or spent some time at the coffee bar.

Any full-time college student is eligible for the program, sponsored by Kibbutz Aliyah Desk, a referral agency based in New York, in cooperation with Haifa University.

Since December, 1970, 125 Northeastern students have gone to Israel on this experimental co-op plan, according to Assistant Professor Stephen Kane, coordinator of the program.

The total cost of the program is

\$1,100, which includes transportation to and from Israel, tuition, and conducted tours throughout the country. Room and board are supplemented through work.

# CO-OP

Building to open by summer  
**Students spared major co-op center**  
Co-op goes continental,  
jobs expand to Europe

**More co-ops jobless**

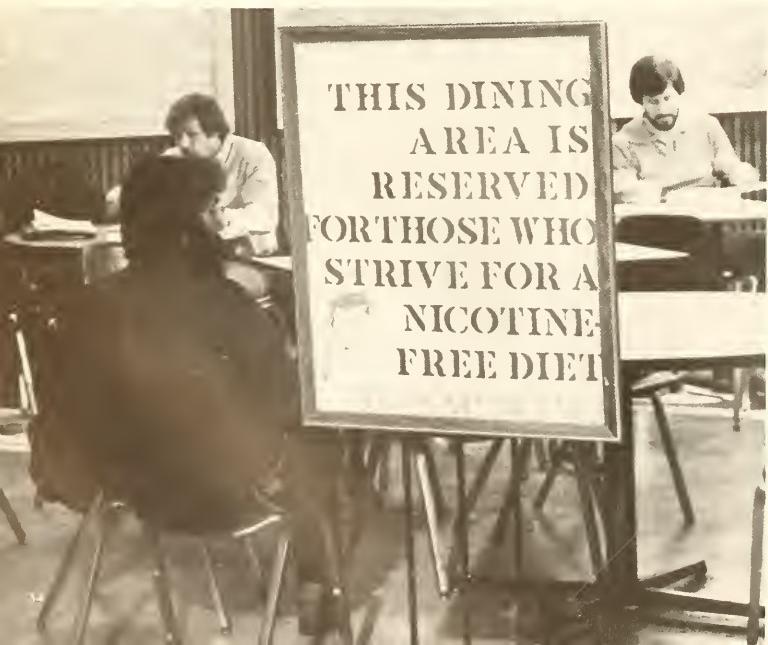
**University admits flaws in co-op**

**Pay for co-op credit?**

**Co-op unemployment:  
summer rise expected**

**Co-ops study, work abroad**

Co-op in France



# DORMS & APARTMENTS

Five years ago, if someone told you you'd be living in a room high atop the Huntington Ave. YMCA, what would your reaction have been?

In 1977 that question became a reality as 150 NU students found themselves moving into one of the many "attempts" to house the overload of resident students.

The recent increase in the University's undergraduate enrollment necessitated the acquisition of more living space for its students. In 1972 NU could conceivably house 2,700 students . . . in 1977 that figure increased by 600 to 3,300 students housed in the school's 14 dormitories and 13 apartment buildings.

The largest dorm on campus is Stetson East, which is an all-women dorm with the capacity to house 400 students. Speare Hall can accommodate 388 residents, while Stetson West houses 384 and White Hall can house 361.

Five years ago, NU owned six small dorms: three on Hemenway St., and Smith, Melvin and Light Halls.

Aside from the dorms, NU also rents apartments.

The most well-known ones, as well as the most easily accessible, are the apartments at 106-122 St. Stephen St. These apartments can house 220 students, and all are co-ed. One Symphony Road and the apartments at 23, 25 and 27 St. Stephen St. are also university-rented.



Even with the dorms and apartments, NU still found they did not have enough space to accommodate the influx of students, so they acquired apartments at 40 Evans Way, 96 The Fenway (Kerr Hall) and 407 Huntington Ave.

Several apartment buildings on Hemenway St. were acquired and completely renovated, and in 1976 they opened their doors to 99 NU male students.

Additional apartments on Huntington Ave. were added, and in 1977 NU began renting rooms in the neighboring YMCA.

Most of the university's dormitories are comprised of double units, although most do have a few singles. Apartments rented to NU students by the school contain no more than four students per unit.

The four major dorms have cafeterias, and those students living at dorms without cafs eat at one of the other dorms.

Over the past few years the cost of living, and, in turn, the cost of university-operated dorms and apartments have increased.

A room in Speare Hall cost \$500 at one time. The same room in 1977 cost \$700. Smith, White, Light and Melvin Halls have increased by 25% over the past five years. The apartments at 115, 119 and 153 Hemenway St. have had the lowest increase of 23%.

Co-ed living quarters made their appearance favorably on the NU campus with Smith Hall, an upperclass dorm, the first to become co-ed. Men and women are placed on a room-to-room basis. Floors are designated by sex.

Speare Hall, traditionally a female dorm, went co-ed approximately four years ago. Men were placed on the right wing and women on the left. Shortly thereafter, they went co-ed by floors. White Hall started out as a male dorm, then went co-ed by wings, and like Speare is now co-ed by floors.

Stetson Hall West, a female





dorm, and 157 and 163 Hemenway St., traditionally men's dorms, turned co-ed in 1977.

The rooms in the YMCA are co-ed as well, with male transfer students on the sixth floor and female transfers on the seventh.

Renovations have occurred frequently in the past five years. The apartments at 157 and 163 Hemenway were completely renovated before opening in the fall of 1976. Rubenstein Hall was remodeled and opened in the fall of 1977.

The St. Stephen St. apartments are all undergoing renovation, at the rate of one building per year. Other dorms are slated for renovation in the spring of 1978.

What these statistics don't show is the type of atmosphere found in university dorms and apartments. Meeting new people, forming lasting relationships and friendships, and learning and experiencing new things are all an important part of dorm life.

Activities are always scheduled or dorm students, and freshmen find things a bit easier to make the transition from being uprooted from their homes and landing in a strange, new environment.

Mixers, dances, discos and coffeehouses are all an integral part of life in the dorms. For the student with nothing to do on weekends, here's always something planned in the form of entertainment whether it's a movie or a dance. All activities are well-policed, which also means that a student I.D. is

necessary for most of these functions.

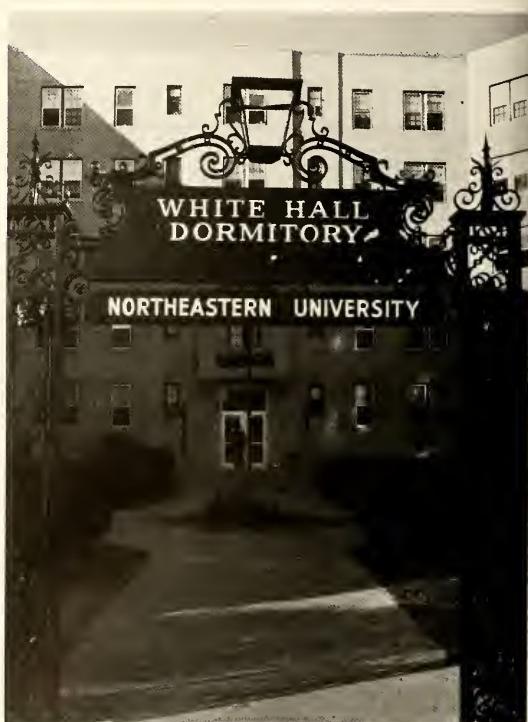
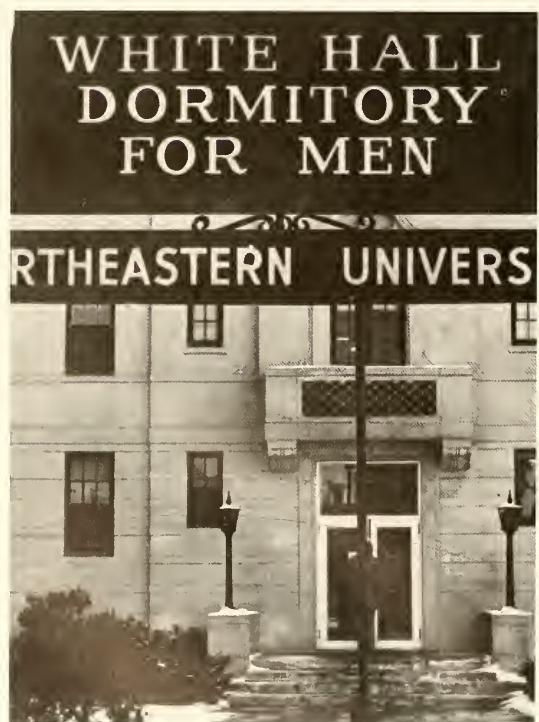
Life in an NU dorm or apartment affords students the opportunity to learn about the dorm, their roommate, and very often about themselves.

— Carol Fusaro  
Beth-Annis Satter









HEALTH SERVICES

If you've ever needed an aspirin in a hurry, you should know, after five years at Northeastern, that the time to go to health services is NOT during activities periods, lunchtime, or finals week. For Northeastern's Lane Health Center, these are the busiest — and most crowded periods.

According to Dr. Job Fuchs, director of the health services, the most predominant ailment is that of upper respiratory, but during finals and midterms weeks, "anxiety and tension are most common . . . most students know what the problem is and what caused it," Dr. Fuchs said.

The Health Services facilities, located on Forsyth St., can handle mostly anything, and, according to Dr. Fuchs, those students they cannot accommodate will be referred elsewhere for treatment.

The infirmary is not affiliated with any other school or hospital, but the doctors themselves are, which is why a patient may be referred to the Deaconess, the Beth Israel, University Hospital, or a number of other hospitals in the Boston area.

Health Services is comprised of 14 doctors, 16 nurses and nine technicians. A gynecologist, a surgeon, laboratory and x-ray technicians, as well as athletic trainers, are employed by the Center.

In 1973, if an NU freshman wanted to receive a method of birth control, she would not have been able to get it through Northeastern. But, according to Dr. Fuchs, four years ago the Supreme Court passed a decision on birth control for minors, and shortly thereafter, the NU GYN/birth control clinic was started. As a result, the university's bacteriological facilities was expanded.

The Center employs four athletic trainers to rehabilitate patients after injuries and to assist in neurological and muscular problems (which students usually had before they entered Northeastern, Dr. Fuchs said).

In the past five years, several changes have occurred within the health services.

In 1975, Dr. George Lane retired as director of Health Services, and

left Northeastern after creating the facility that exists today. A year later, the Health Services was renamed the George M. Lane Health Center.

The facilities themselves also experienced some changes . . . The psycho-therapy department has been expanded, as has the laboratory. The Center can now accommodate more clinical work, according to Dr. Fuchs.

Dr. Fuchs has two associates who assist in keeping the health services running smoothly.

Dr. John A. Spargo is Chief of Mental Health; Dr. Elliot Bresnick is Chief of Medicine.

Northeastern nursing, lab technology, medical records and other students may opt to co-op at the health services.

Dr. Fuchs says that Northeastern will also be conducting a heart study in the future.

But for now, if you've got a headache during finals week, bring a book along . . . it may be a long wait!

— research by Barbara Finer



# **Profile**

## **DR. JOB FUCHS**

For Dr. Job Fuchs, an average day is not 24 hours long . . . it's longer. Because Dr. Fuchs, director of NU's Lane Health Services, always seems to be where he's needed most, no matter what time of day or night.

Dr. Fuchs says he has received the most satisfaction from "caring for people, taking care of their problems, getting to know them, getting to be part of their lives, and getting to know their families."

His "caring" attitude is one of the things that made him a natural choice to succeed George M. Lane as director of Health Services.

In addition to his position at NU, Dr. Fuchs, a 1944 graduate of the Boston University School of Medicine (BUSM), is an assistant clinical professor of medicine at BU as well as secretary of the BUSM Alumni Association.

All this takes time, and time is Dr. Fuch's most precious commodity. As internist and teacher, he needs time to heal, instruct and fulfill what has become the Fuchs trademark — treatment of the whole patient.

Even more than for his super-human schedule, Dr. Fuchs is respected by his colleagues for his devotion to his patients.

According to Dr. Fuchs, medicine today is oriented to "treatment of disease and people." This, he thinks, "is responsible for a lot of dissatisfaction with American medicine."

In addition to his duties as director and administrator, Dr. Fuchs has practiced as an industrial and school doctor. Among the positions he has held are physician at Smithcraft Corp., assistant physician at the Gillette Co., school physician at Andover-Newton Theological School, and, until appointment to his new post, director and chief of medicine at NU.

Dr. Fuchs has been described by many as a man who has the ability to empathize, sympathize and listen to people.

He also travels with NU's football team as team physician, following an interest that arose from being born into a sports family. His father, the late Judge Emil Fuchs, was at one time owner of the old Boston Braves baseball team.

Each year, Dr. Fuchs and his brother, Atty. Robert Fuchs, present the Judge Emil Fuchs Award at the Boston Baseball Writers Banquet.



Job Fuchs, M.D.

Dr. Fuchs says that students are a hard group to take care of because "they have a lot of reserve and often do not show symptoms until they are pretty far along." When they do come to the infirmary, he said, they expect "an instant cure."

Having devoted himself to medicine for 34 years, Dr. Fuchs said he went into medicine to "help people — and things haven't changed."

Portions reprinted with permission from Centerscope, Boston University's Alumni Magazine.



**Many services including x-rays, physiotherapy and blood analyses can be performed on campus in the Lane Health Center.**

CAMPUS POLICE CAMPUS POLICE CAMPUS POLICE

Throughout the sixties and seventies, crime has been an important issue in our environment. Politicians used crime, both as an issue and as a means, to get elected to public office. Television used crime shows to bolster ratings. Poll after poll showed Americans becoming more afraid to walk the streets at night. And when the class of 1978 first came onto campus they were greeted with warnings to stay away from certain Boston neighborhoods and offers of martial arts training from the National Organization for Women.

Northeastern University includes two police districts that consistently report the city's highest crime rates year after year. Until recently, NU depended mostly on the Boston Police and a small security force on campus. When D. Joseph Griffin, head of the campus Public Safety Division, came onto campus in 1974, he found what he termed "a department that was somewhat floundering . . . with lack of leadership . . . apart from, rather than a part of" the campus community. The campus police, rather than campus crimes, were Griffin's major problems.

\* \* \*

In the fall of 1973, a Black freshman was arrested after an incident in the Ell Center Cafeteria. The student was charged with assaulting an officer. However, the student alleged that he, rather than the officer, was the one assaulted.



Students for a Democratic Society (SDS), in one of its last political acts on campus, jumped into the issue, accusing the campus security force with racism in their handling of the situation. They started a campaign to "disarm the campus cops," triggering a counter-campaign by the police officers' union, the appointment of two independent agencies to investigate the security force and report to the administration, and the formation of a student/faculty "blue ribbon committee" to do the same thing. The *NU News* editorialized about the lack of access to information about the real level of campus crime and SDS continued to pass out literature. The police officers' union struck when, it alleged, one of the independent agencies blamed officers for part of the actual crime on campus.

When the smoke cleared, Griffin was brought in from the University of Connecticut where he was security chief. He set out to raise hiring standards, to institute a four-week training program at the State Police Academy, to split the force into unarmed security guards and armed guards, to better train campus police officers and to create a community relations program. The public image of the force was uppermost in his mind. "Every officer is a PR person," he said. "He's out there in the public view and his actions in the street are PR."



Bob Gray, '75 CJ, joined the force after graduating is a community relations officer. He developed and supervised a juvenile outreach program to counsel young people accused of crime on campus, and see them through the court process and then to help them adjust to the outside world. He also supervised tutoring and camping programs for children living in the campus area.

According to Griffin, 83% of the force now have bachelor degrees or better, compared with only one person before the reorganization. The average age of the force is decreasing and the force is not that far removed in personality and experience from the student body it protects, which Griffin thinks is a major asset.

By the end of 1975, Griffin reported in the *NU News* that while crime in the area was still high, the campus crime rate was low. Still, he couldn't cite statistics because the force had just begun to keep records. The weekly "Crime Log" series in the *News* was instituted to report and inform students of campus crimes.

"Eighty to ninety percent of the crimes on campus are simple larcenies due to negligence," Griffin said. The most common occurrence is someone falling asleep in the Ell Center and finding money missing from wallet or pocketbook."

He said the emphasis is on crime prevention, which is much cheaper and easier than trying to recover the materials after a crime. Campus police visibility and student attention are the two key parts to that campaign.

In March of 1975, the first female officer was hired. Now there are three. They receive the same training as other officers and do the same jobs. However, the news reported that most of the duties of campus police are service-oriented and physical confrontation is rare. "It doesn't have to be a man's job," officer Debbie

Boiko was quoted as saying in the *News*.

\* \* \*

The campus crime picture over the last few years has not always been a calm one, though. In December 1976, the campus was shocked by the murder of education professor Andre Favat. Reports indicate that the body may have been pushed off a six-story building in the Mission Hill housing project just a few yards from campus. Police theorize, though, that Favat was not murdered, but rather that he was killed by a man he picked up in a downtown bar.

The desegregation of the Boston schools, while producing more excitement than crime on campus, was the backdrop for an unusual vandalism case. Paintings by NU artist-in-residence Dana Chandler depicting racist violence at Boston City Hall were marked and gouged with "KKK" painted on them. President Kenneth Ryder bought the damaged paintings for NU's permanent collection, saying the vandalism "in a strange way is an integral part of the event. It shows a pervasive hatred trying to poison the whole society."

The University has undergone many changes in the past five years. D. Joseph Griffin was one of these changes. And, whereas, in 1973 most NU freshmen saw the campus police as detached from the student population, in 1978, students view these men and women as visible and important components of the NU community.

—Ken Withers



D. Joseph Griffin, Director of Public Safety Division



BOOKSTORE BOOKSTORE BOOKSTORE BOOKSTORE



A freshman was complaining about the register lines in the bookstore during the first week of the fall 1977 term. "Why, I've been here twenty minutes!"

Ha — he hasn't seen anything. When the students of the class of 1978 were freshmen, waits of 45 minutes were common . . . and that was outside the store. After getting in, you could expect to wait an average of 45 minutes to an hour to plunk down your summer savings for the term's required reading. A trip to the bookstore was a project slated for your first free three to five hour stretch during the first week of classes.

Some freshmen found only one line necessary — the line into the now-defunct freshman bookstore. But some needed to stand in line for both stores, waiting with the rest of the school for their chance to purchase some of the nearly 9,000 textbooks.

A summer 1976 renovation added 624 square feet and six more cash registers and cut the waiting time during the rush by at least half, according to manager Richard Maloney. He said the renovation made the store more effi-

cient by stretching shelves lengthwise down the store rather than the previous widthwise set-up. Lockers and a guarded foyer for books inside the store lessened the chances of students being ripped off, and made campus police surveillance of the store more effective.

Even with the reduction of waiting time, most of us go to the bookstore at the wrong time, Maloney said. "You can have the store to yourselves at 3:00 p.m. on registration day, but by the first day of classes, the part-time bookstore employees have classes, and that leaves the bookstore understaffed," Maloney said.

Despite its name, the bookstore sells many different items, ranging from calculators, rackets and racket balls, to stuffed husky dogs, memo boards and NU beanies. The widest selling item after books are supplies, including pens, pencils and notebooks. The largest selling non-study item is the Northeastern T-shirt. "Everyone wants to identify themselves with the University," Maloney said.

Amid student protests of price gouging and a Student Federation

investigation of the store's accounts, Maloney said the bookstore does not make a profit. He said that the publisher sets the price on a book, and sells the book to the store for a 20% profit. The 20% the bookstore makes goes back to the university to help pay for overhead costs.

Even the rows and rows of non-required items, which get a normal retail mark-up, do not make a profit for the store. A November 3, 1977, *NU News* quoted Daniel Roberts, vice president of business, as saying that part of the University's \$60 million operating budget was supported by the bookstore's \$3 million gross revenues. "That figure pays utilities, salaries and other overhead costs of the bookstore and other parts of the University," Maloney said.

Many changes have taken place since the 1950's, when freshmen lined up, told clerks their major, and were handed a pre-packaged set of books. But the bookstore will remain fixed in the memory of the class of 1978 long after the books they bought go out of date.

— Sally Cameron

SATELLITE CAMPUSES SATELLITE CAMPUSES SATELLITE CAMPUSES SATELLITE CAMPUSES



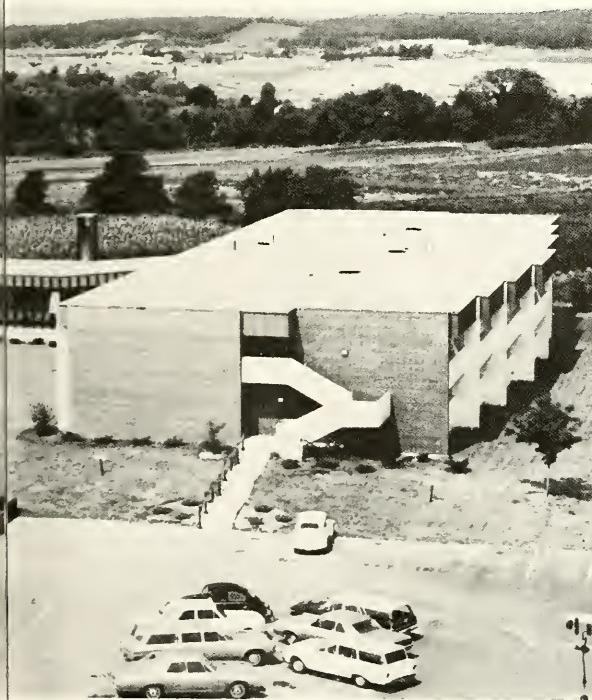
NAHANT CAMPUS



BURLINGTON



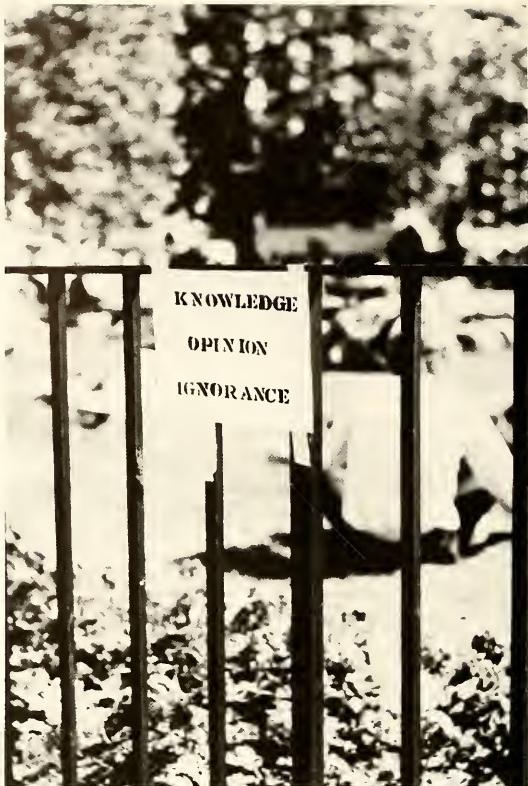
WARREN CENTER, ASHLAND



CAMPUS



NU & THE WORLD NU & THE WORLD NU & THE WORLD



Dr. Harlan Lane, left, chairman of Psychology Department, discusses his trip to Africa to study John, the jungle boy of Burundi.

Five years at Northeastern . . . what are the things we most remember? We remember cooler classrooms to conserve energy . . . reduced lighting and closed buildings . . . faculty debates on unionization . . . streaking . . . student federation joining Mass. Student Lobby . . . White and Speare Halls becoming co-ed . . . President Ryder's inauguration . . . campus renovations . . . forced carpooling . . . tuition increases.

Since the fall of 1973 when we entered NU, we have seen the university go through numerous changes, ranging from a new president to sit-ins.

In 1973, NU celebrated its diamond anniversary. From its beginning in 1898 as a small engineering school housed within the YMCA, to 1973, when NU boasted of being the largest private university in the country, many events have occurred. Today our urban campus is adjacent to the YMCA, which has, in part, been turned into a Northeastern dorm. How's that for progress?

When we were freshmen, President Asa Knowles attended a four-day Anglo-American conference on higher education, where he lectured on the values of a cooperative education program. He was also the key-note speaker at the Natural and Human Resources Conference in Israel. NU and its non-traditional style of cooperative education gained world recognition through the efforts of Knowles and other NU administrators.

NU students staged a sit-in at the *Boston Globe* plant in Dorchester for what they termed "racist coverage of recent events in the city," and Dick Gregory, entertainer and political activist, called for the youth of America to save the country.

One hundred thousand dollars worth of new furniture for the Carl S. Ell student center lounge and the start of construction on the Mugar Life Science

Building's addition gave the university a much-needed face lift.

One of the major highlights of 1974, and indeed, of our lifetime at NU, was the appointment and inauguration of Kenneth G. Ryder as NU president. Ryder, as the fifth president of the university, succeeded Asa Knowles, and assumed his new position on July 1 with a call for academic upgrading in the years to come. It took the Board of Trustees over a year to finally select a new president. After seventeen years of service, Asa Knowles stepped down to become NU's chancellor.

In February, the NU faculty asked the Board of Trustees for a 16.4% salary increase, and was granted a 6% hike in March. Salaries increased . . . costs increased . . . enrollment increased.

The removal of centrex telephones from dormitories was one of the grievances which prompted a sit-in in Dean Christopher Kennedy's office by 300 black students. The university administration was charged with not developing areas that articulate the concern of black people.

As a repercussion of the energy crunch, the Environmental Protection Agency asked for mandatory carpooling for Northeastern commuters. The NU community responded angrily, but, nevertheless, the policy was instituted.

After two years of debate, the NU Rathskellar was approved and was slated to be built at the southern end of the student cafeteria. The main question was whether or not bringing beer onto campus would be profitable. The neighboring Cask and Flagon began to receive stiff competition, as NU students found their own Rathskellar a more accessible place to have a few beers in between classes.

A proposed Massachusetts Meal Tax to be levied on dormitories and cafeterias was enacted into





law, despite Governor Michael Dukakis's promise that it would not be, and created dismay among resident students.

Gary Goshgarian, associate professor of English (or Captain Gary, as he is better known to his sci-fi following) was denied tenure. He appealed the decision, and after a fight that lasted a year and a half, the decision was reversed.

Northeastern, along with several other area schools, became involved in the controversial Phase II desegregation plan. The plan was designed to improve the quality of education in Boston schools and was studied by prominent members of the Northeastern community. The end result was that NU began to share facilities with Madison Park High School.

The National Student Conference Against Racism was held at NU in October 1975. The conference's purpose was to understand and destroy racism around the school as well as around the world.

Dr. Harlan Lane, chairman of the NU Psychology Department, travelled to Africa to research a case study he was doing on John, the jungle boy of Burundi. The boy was found in the Spring of 1976.

In the summer of 1976, Stearns Hall, the new cooperative education building, located on Huntington Ave., opened its doors for the first time. The building turned out to be 40% smaller than originally planned due to economic difficulties. The proposed \$5 million structure became a \$2 million actuality.

The 1976-77 academic year began with a tragedy at the university. English professor F. Andre Favat was killed and allegedly thrown off of a building in Roxbury. The incident prompted the *Northeastern News* to print a special edition on the slaying. The editors of that edition received the Sigma

Delta chi award for excellence in reporting.

NU hosted the annual convention of the Society of Professional Journalists, Sigma Delta Chi, in April, 1977. The conference focused on problems and events concerning the journalism community.

In May, the university announced plans to spend \$1 million to enlarge Dodge Library. The funding would also include the purchase of new books and materials to improve the library's efficiency.

NU lost its lease with the Oakwood apartment complexes in Washington and New York because of alleged vandalism by NU students. The apartments had been used for co-op housing in those cities. Recently, however, these dwellings have been made available to NU students on an individual contract basis. Dean of Cooperative Education Paul Pratt said: "If the students who are down there now behave themselves the university might be able to regain the contract for the apartments in the spring of 1979."

In the fall of 1977, NU joined forces with the Huntington Ave. YMCA and began renting rooms on the top floors of the building. NU supplied its own security system for the residents.

The Department of Health, Education and Welfare loaned the university \$5.4 million for construction of a new apartment complex and improvement of existing dorms. The new complex, to be built at a cost of \$4.8 million, is scheduled to be ready for occupancy in the fall of 1979. The complex's site is yet undetermined.

A black-out in October hit a 40-block area of the Back Bay, including the NU campus. Organized pandemonium was the word for the night, as students took advantage of the lack of lights to conveniently forget about studying for an 8:00 a.m. exam.

Carl S. Ell, the second president of the Univer-



# THIS LOT IS FULL

sity, celebrated his 90th birthday in November of 1977. A party was given in his honor in the Frost Lounge of the Ell Center as Dr. Ell was greeted by hundreds of present and former NU students and colleagues.

Over the past year, several NU administrators have either moved on within the university or have taken posts at other places.

Alan Mackey, dean of Administrative Services, temporarily relinquished his title in June of 1977 to become Massachusetts Registrar of Motor Vehicles. He will remain the registrar as long as Michael Dukakis remains Governor. Mackey will then return to NU, however not necessarily in the same

position he left.

\* \* \* \*

Five years at NU went by quickly for some . . . and seemed endless to others. But through all the good and bad times, students became more involved with their university, and the student body became one that was listened to more than ever.

— John Carr





From left to right: Carl S. Ell, Asa S. Knowles, Kenneth G. Ryder.



While the major concern of an NU freshman in 1973 was where to pick up a missing registration packet, events in the world surmounted those of any student.

In 1973, the new year began with United States leaders continuing to search for peace with Vietnam by opening a fresh round of peace talks with the North Vietnamese.

A 36-hour cease-fire in celebration of the new year ended with the U.S. resuming attacks on North Vietnam, but the attacks were short-lived, as representatives from both countries reached a favorable agreement at peace talks in Paris, initiated by U.S.'s Henry Kissinger. The agreement called for halting of all bombing, shelling and mining of Vietnam. In addition, U.S. prisoners-of-war were to be flown out of Hanoi at 15-day intervals for 60 days following the cease-fire. With the signing of the agreement, 12 years of war, four years of peace talks,

and the military draft in the U.S. came to an end.

The after-effects of what came to be known simply as "Watergate" were carried over to 1973, with several White House officials being sentenced to prison terms. G. Gordon Liddy, said to be the mastermind of the burglary and bugging of the Democratic Headquarters in June of 1972, was sentenced to up to 20 years in prison and fined \$40,000. Five other Watergate conspirators received provisional sentences.

According to a story in the *Washington Post* in mid-April, presidential aide Jeb Stuart Magruder, former attorney-general John Mitchell, and White House counsel John Dean III were named as planners in the Watergate conspiracy.

Shortly thereafter, President Nixon said he would assume full responsibility for the bugging, and named Archibald Cox as special Watergate prosecutor.

Three of Nixon's top aides

resigned: Chief of Staff H. R. Haldeman, domestic affairs assistant John Ehrlichman, and John Dean.

Watergate hearings began on May 17, and several days later, Nixon disclosed that he had made legitimate efforts to restrict investigation into some matters of the Watergate affair because they impinged on national security.

In June, Communist party leader Leonid Brezhnev visited the U.S., and that visit resulted in the signing of nine agreements between the two countries. One of the agreements obligated both the U.S. and Russia to enter into immediate consultations should the threat of a nuclear attack arise.

In October of 1973, the fourth and largest Arab-Israeli war in 25 years began along the Suez Canal, while Syrian forces attacked the Golan Heights.

The United Nations then called for a cease-fire, and the war was ended on October 24.



While war raged in the mid-East, however, the U.S. was suffering domestic problems. Vice President Spiro T. Agnew resigned, pleading "nolo contendere" to charges of tax evasion on payments made to him by Maryland contractors. Attorney General Elliott Richardson resigned soon after, while his deputy, William Ruckelshaus, and Watergate special prosecutor Archibald Cox were fired by President Nixon. Leon Jaworski, a conservative Texas democrat, was appointed by the Nixon administration to replace Cox. Cox's firing was later ruled to be illegal by a Washington, D.C. federal court.

But Watergate and its problems lingered on into 1974, when a panel of experts reported to Judge John J. Sirica that an 18½-minute gap on a tape of a conversation between H. R. Haldeman and Nixon had been caused by at least five separate erasures and rerecordings.

The public interest rested momentarily from Watergate when Patricia Hearst, the 19-year-old granddaughter of the late newspaper publisher William Randolph Hearst, was kidnapped from her Berkeley, California apartment by a group connected with the Symbionese Liberation Army (SLA).

After several months, six members of the SLA were killed in a shootout with Los Angeles police. Hearst remained in contact with her family via tapes and telephone recordings. It was then disclosed that she had allegedly "willingly" joined her abductors in their cause. She was involved in a bank robbery, and tapes revealed that she knew what she was doing at all times; that she had not been brainwashed.

On September 18, 1975, Patty Hearst was arrested and prosecuted for her part in the bank robbery, among other charges.

Boston attorney F. Lee Bailey was flown in to

defend Hearst, and after a lengthy trial, she was found guilty of armed robbery and use of a gun to commit a felony. The decision was appealed and she was released on bail.

Watergate took a spot in the limelight once more. In what was reported to be the first such action against a president of the United States, Richard Nixon was subpoenaed to turn over tapes and other presidential materials relating to 42 White House conversations. Nixon, in a nationwide television address, stated that he would release over 1,000 pages of edited tape transcripts of Watergate-related conversations. Nixon was told by the House Judiciary Committee that the transcripts could not be submitted in place of the actual tapes.

The House Judiciary Committee opened hearings in May of 1974 to decide whether or not to begin impeachment proceedings against Nixon.

In August, Richard Milhous Nixon resigned. Vice President Gerald R. Ford was sworn in as president, and Ford then nominated former New York Governor Nelson Rockefeller as his vice president.

One of Ford's first official acts as president was to unconditionally pardon ex-president Nixon for all federal crimes that he "committed or may have committed."

Early in 1976 the 12th winter Olympics began in Innesbruck, Austria, with 1054 athletes from 37 nations competing.

Former president Nixon began an eight-day visit to China at the invitation of the Chinese government.

Great Britain's prime minister Harold Wilson resigned, and James Callaghan became his successor.

An epidemic of swine flu rocked the United States in April, and \$135 million was appropriated



by Congress for a national immunization program against an anticipated outbreak of that flu.

One thousand people died after an earthquake measuring 6.5 on the Richter scale hit northern Italy, destroying buildings and leveling entire towns.

French President Valerie Giscard d'Estaing made an official visit to the United States in honor of the nation's 200th birthday. He arrived on the supersonic jet Concorde.

June of 1976 found Jimmy Carter, former Georgia governor and peanut farmer, winning the Ohio Democratic presidential primary, which nearly assured him a nomination on the first ballot at the party convention in July. President Ford also won the Ohio presidential primary, but lost to his opponent Ronald Reagan in the California primary.

On July 4, the U.S. celebrated its long-awaited bicentennial birthday with pageantry, parades, picnics and fireworks all over the country, while millions watched the Tall Ships pass on the Hudson River.

Jimmy Carter was elected President of the United States on November 2, and announced that Cyrus Vance, former secretary of defense during the Johnson administration, would become secretary of state.

A few days before Christmas, the Liberian tanker "Argo Merchant" split in half after running aground near Nantucket Island, spilling 7.5 millions of gallons of crude oil into the North Atlantic.

The U.S.'s first execution in a decade was carried out just after sunrise on the morning of January 17, when Gary Gilmore was shot to death by a firing squad.

Jimmy Carter assumed the presidency on January 20 in a brief ceremony, and then walked 1.2 miles from the Capitol to the White House with his

wife and daughter. His first act as president was a "full and unconditional pardon for Vietnam draft resisters."

President Carter addressed the Massachusetts town of Clinton in March, and in May former president Richard Nixon appeared on national television in the first of a four-part interview series with British celebrity David Frost. It was at this time that Nixon discussed his administration and denied covering up Watergate, although he admitted that he brought about his own downfall.

Nuclear power became a controversial issue in May, and at that time, more than 1,000 persons were arrested for demonstrating against a proposed plant in Seabrook, N.H. Many of those arrested refused bail and were kept in National Guard armories.

The final chapter of the Watergate saga drew to a close in early June when John Mitchell and H. R. Haldeman were ordered to prison for their part in the Watergate cover-up. The sentencing came nearly five years to the day of the break-in of the Democratic National Headquarters.

In mid-July, New York City was plunged into darkness for nearly 24 hours, affecting nearly nine million residents. Nearly 2,000 people were arrested for looting and vandalism throughout the city.

In August, New York City police began their intensive search for "Son of Sam," a psychopathic killer who had shot 13 persons within a year. The killer had struck in the "lover's lane" sections of the Bronx and Queens. On August 11, 24-year-old David Berkowitz was charged as being the slayer. He was tracked down through a parking ticket he received on the night of his last murder.

The world was saddened by several deaths in 1977. On August 17, Elvis Presley, the "King of





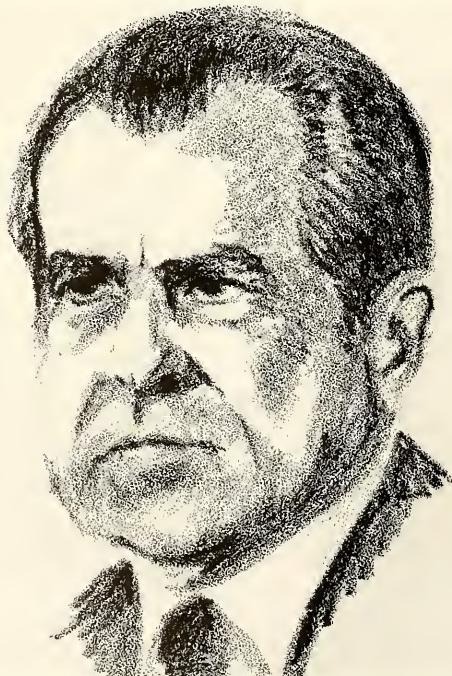
Rock and Roll," died at the age of 42 of an irregular heartbeat. Groucho Marx died three days later, followed by Bing Crosby.

Some students were affected dramatically by world events; others hardly touched base with what was happening. Some Northeastern students protested vehemently against what they felt was wrong . . . and others STILL did not know what

was going on.

But, through it all, yesterday's naive student became today's aggressive, individual, and paved the way for tomorrow's graduate.

— Research by  
Pati MacNish







**WHEN ALL  
ELSE FAILS**



**WALK!!**



# STUDENT ACTIVITIES STUDENT ACTIVITIES STUDENT ACTIVITIES



Northeastern's diversified academic program is not all that comprises the nucleus of this university. Believe it or not, the two hours set aside each week for student activities was not meant for a snooze between classes.

Approximately \$200,000 is allocated annually and divided among 70 student organizations on campus — including groups and clubs which satisfy almost any desire. Situated in the Ell Student Center are offices which house headquarters for most student activities.

Ethnic-related clubs offer homage to those students who are thousands of miles from home. It gives them a place to be with old friends and to share their culture with new friends.

Special groups are organized as mouthpieces for various student minorities. This gives them the opportunity to voice their opinion and to make themselves and their ideas known.

The hobbyist is in his glory . . . with such groups as the Chess Club, Photography Club, Folk Club and the Amateur Radio Club to mention a few. It is a great way to make new friends (with common interests built right in!).

And the sports enthusiast is able to take advantage of outings and get-togethers for every season. The Underwater Society, the Huskiers and Sport Parachuters are a few clubs geared toward active students who can find time between books and exams to enjoy a little time to relax.

Major-related organizations such as the American Pharmacy Association and the American Society for Civil Engineering, give students the chance to utilize their education and to sponsor projects in their particular field. Guest speakers not only enlighten the club members but by inviting the general public, admission fees help make the club a little more self-sufficient.

Four publications on campus allow the creative student to express himself. The *Spectrum*, *Onyx*, *Cauldron* and the *NU News* are great in-house organs for sharing an idea or an art such as poetry or fiction. WRBB is there for a good song, the news and a frequent editorial!

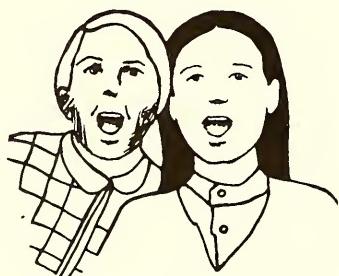
Student activities, over the past five years, have afforded the student body of Northeastern University a great opportunity for students to express themselves in many different areas. Friendships were molded, hobbies were shared, ideas were exchanged and textbooks were put aside for those few hours per week where sanity could be found and where memories were conceived . . .

— Ruth Shuman

*Finance Club*



*Chorus*



*Photography Club*



## Silver Masque



## Huskiers



## Christian Fellowship



## Biology Club

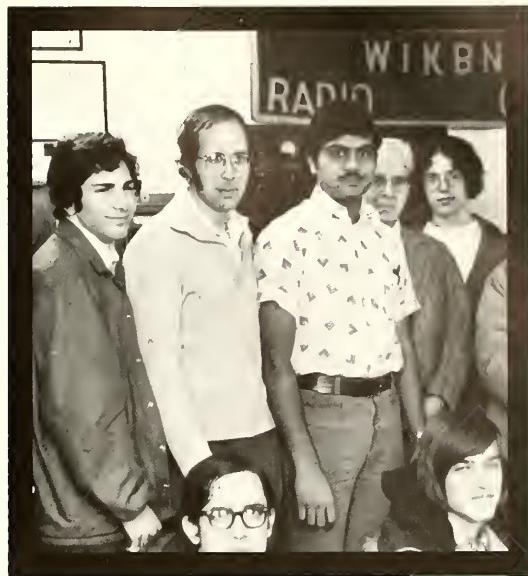


## Folk Club

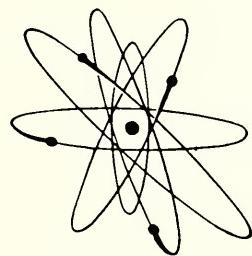


## Hillel





Institute of Chemical  
Engineers



Chess Club



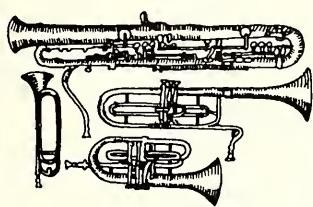
## Chinese Club



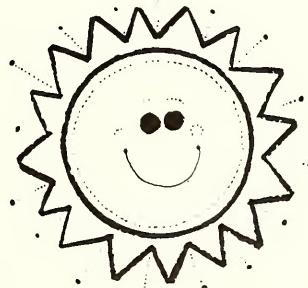
## Sport Parachute Club



Orchestra



GSO



Arabic Club



## Film Committee



WRBB

WRBB FM  
91.7

## Medical Lab Science Club



## Evening Student Council



## Soccer Club



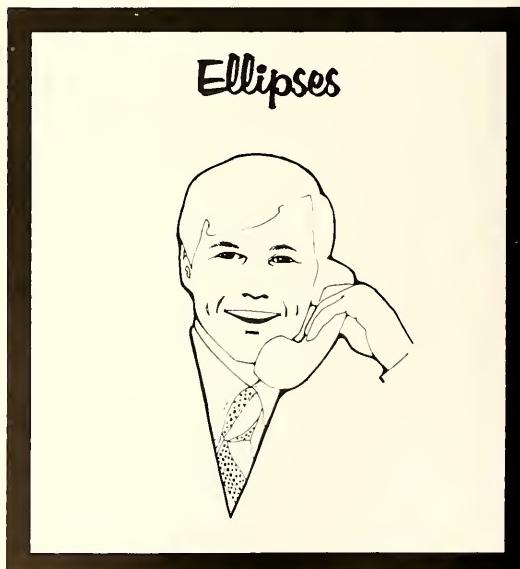
## American Pharmacy Association



*Student Center  
Committee*



*Tactical Society*



## The NU News — Division A



## The NU News — Division B



## Under Water Society



## Karate Club



## Student Court



*Modern Dance*



*Scabbard & Blade*

*Black Engineering  
Society*



Christian Scientists

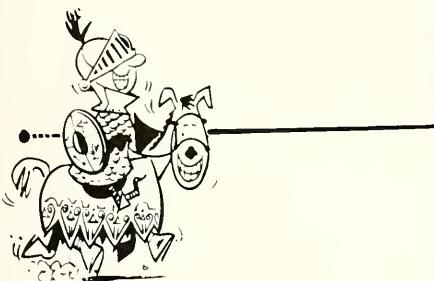


Student Federation

Jazz Society



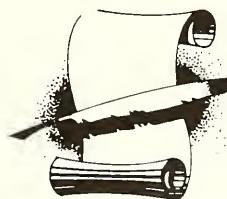
## Fencing Club



## Yacht Club



## Onyx



## Hockey Cheerleaders



## NU Band



Dance Theater

Rifle Team

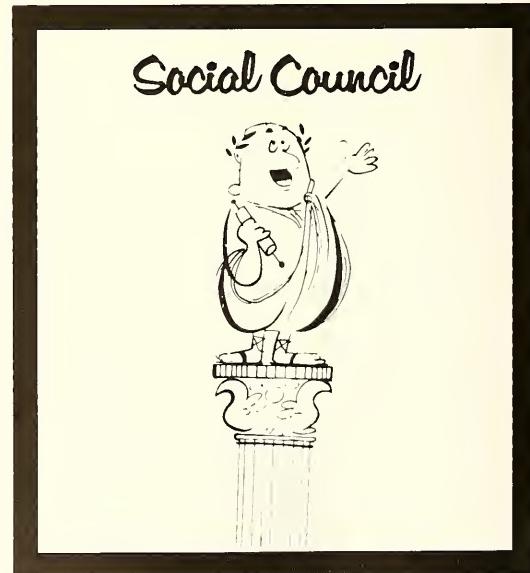
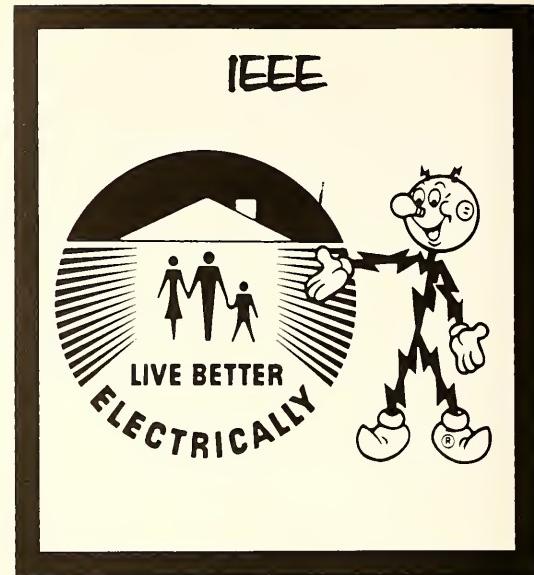


Flying Club



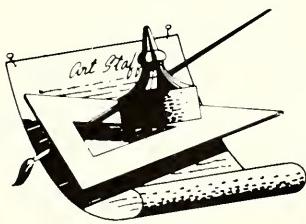


Shotokan Karate Club



Panhellenic Club

Spectrum



Jazz Dance



## Huskey-Key Society



## Haitian Club

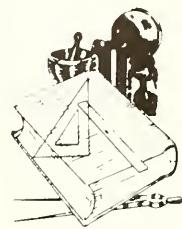


## Society of Women Engineers



Willie Wirehand ©

American Society of  
Civil Engineers



Venezuela Club

Judo Club



NUFOS

UNICOM



The Cauldron



Kung Fu Club

SIMS

Pershing Rifle  
Club

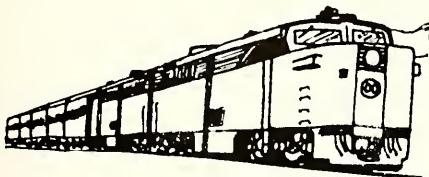


American Society of  
Mechanical  
Engineers

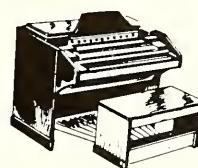
IFC



## Model Railroad Club



## Early Music Players



## Computer Club

ALPHA SIGMA TAU

PI SIGMA ALPHA

NU EPSILON ZETA

ALPHA PI MU

SIGMA DELTA CHI

IOTA PHI THETA

ALPHA KAPPA ALPHA

PHI SIGMA KAPPA

TOGETHER PHI TOGETHER

ALPHA EPSILON PI

BETA GAMMA EPSILON

KAPPA DELTA PHI

BETA ALPHA PSI

PHI KAPPA TAU

GRE



ZETA

PI TAU SIGMA

EKS



BETA TAU

TAU KAPPA EPSILON

SIGMA XI

DELTA PHI EPSILON

ALPHA KAPPA SIGMA

PHI KAPPA PHI

PHI GAMMA PI

SIGMA EPSILON RHO

SIGMA THETA

ETA KAPPA NU

PHI BETA ALPHA

CHI EPSILON

OMEGA SIGMA

DELTA CHI

PHD CHI

GAMMA PHI KAPPA

TAU BETA PI



# Former Pres. Carl S. Ell celebrates 90th birthday

By RICHARD MORIARTY

Carl Stephens Ell, Northeastern's second president, who helped the university grow from classrooms YMCA to the largest private university in the country, celebrated his 90th birthday last Monday in the lounge of the student center, which bears his name.

President Kenneth Ryder presented Ell, now president emeritus and honorary chancellor, with an honorary citation from Governor Michael Dukakis and resolutions from the Massachusetts House and Senate.

Ryder also dedicated a plaque commemorating Ell's birthday. He said Ell has become a "symbol of Northeastern to many, many people." He said Ell was "a remarkable man."

"This honor, at 90, is not due to my performance," Ell said. "It is due to others who, over the years, have done so much for the university."

Ell said he "only recognized the people who could help the university. They are the ones who earned this honor."

Ell said he "couldn't feel better" at the age of 90. "How could I feel otherwise when I'm with these people?" he asked the crowd of about 400 students, faculty, staff and friends. He was accompanied by his wife, Etta, and granddaughter, Rebecca Ell Strong.

Ell said the most serious problem facing him as president was "getting the public to recognize and appreciate the co-op plan."

Ell came to Northeastern on

October 1, 1910 as an instructor in civil engineering. He was named head of the department of civil engineering in 1912 and named dean of the college of engineering in September, 1917.

At that time, the college of engineering was the only day college program at Northeastern.

Ell moved into the vice president's position in 1925 and urged the establishment of the College of Liberal Arts in 1935.

As vice president, under President Frank Palmer Speare, Ell helped Northeastern break away from the YMCA and become a separate corporation in 1936.

At that time, when the country was still in the Great Depression, the university owned only the Botolph building and used rented quarters above what is now MacDonald's and the Drugstore. It had no campuses.

With less than \$1 million in assets, Ell and Speare asked various leaders for support, telling them of Northeastern's co-op plan and encouraging them to join the corporation and board of trustees.

They attracted financially



PRESIDENT EMERITUS CARL S. ELL, who has seen Northeastern grow almost from its inception, blows out the candles on a birthday cake for the 90th time, at a party honoring him in the Frost Lounge on Monday. (Photos by Dave M. Wilson)

successful businessmen like Massachusetts Investment Trust boss Dwight P. Robinson Jr., plus Cabot Corporation founder Godfrey Lowell Cabot and his grandson, Louis W. Cabot, whose names are now displayed on university buildings.

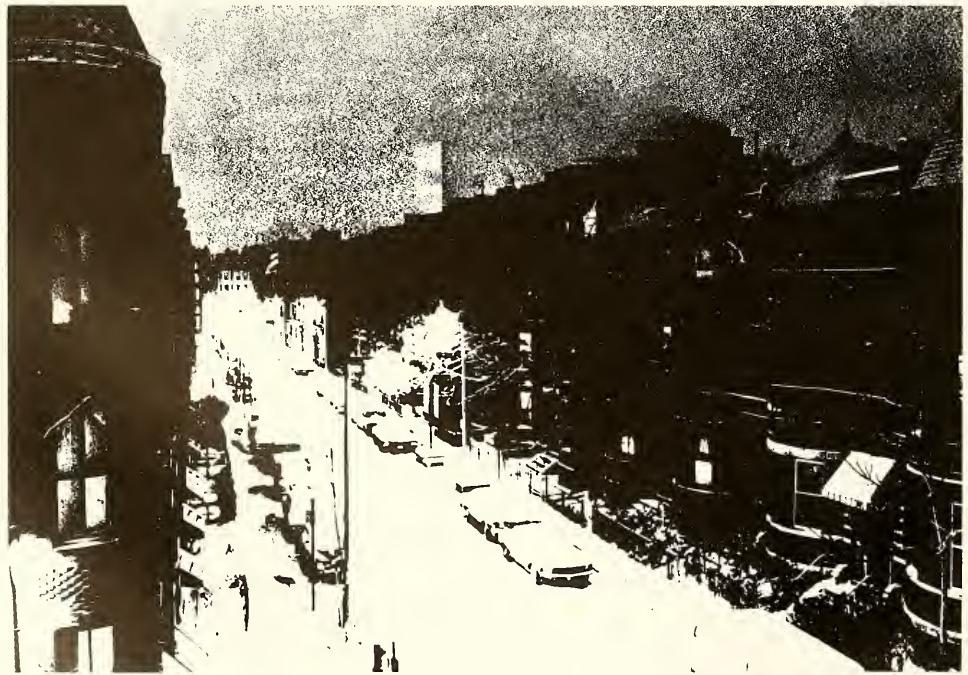
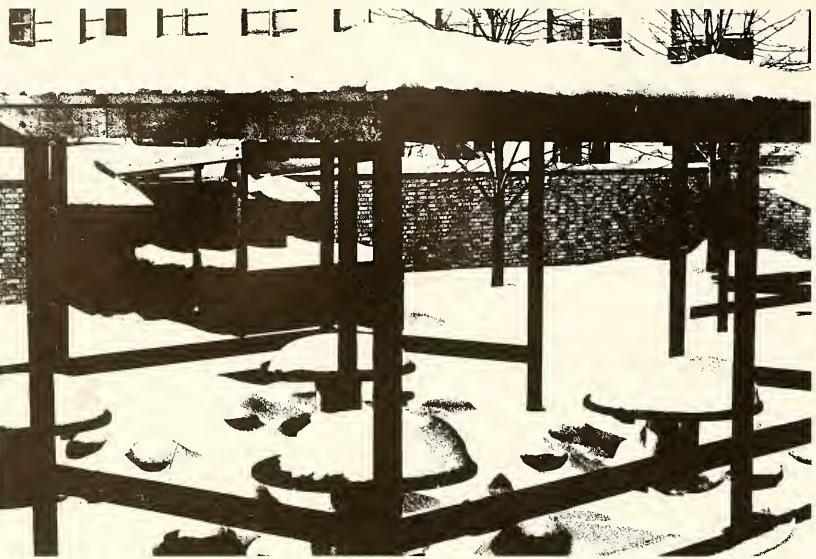
Ell organized Northeastern's first student newspaper, the Co-op, in 1916 and brought the mascot, King Husky, to Northeastern in 1927.

Born in Staunton, Indiana, on November 14, 1887, he attended Depauw Academy and received an A.B. degree in 1909 from Depauw University.

He received B.S. and M.S. degrees from MIT in 1911 and 1912, followed by a Master's in education from Harvard. He has received honorary degrees from Tufts University, Boston University, Emerson College, University of Rhode Island and Northeastern.



NOT EVERYONE CAN KNOW what it's like to be a noneganitarian, but judging from Dr. Carl Ell's expression, longege can be a lot of fun.



# THE SNOW. . .

It was pretty at first. The snow began to fall slowly, gently, smoothly. It covered the sidewalks, the streets and the cars. It started to snow heavily, covering buses, people, dogs and houses.

The Blizzard of the Century, from February 6-7, 1978, will never be forgotten by anyone. A record snowfall, record wind gusts, record amount of damage . . . and a record amount of snow to shovel . . . these were a few of the highlights of the storm.

Northeastern cancelled classes from Monday afternoon (Feb. 6) through Friday (Feb. 10). Dorms and apartments had intermittent hot water and electricity. The Cask and Punters were visited frequently during the week.

And while the eastern half of Massachusetts, especially her coastal towns, was being ravaged, Northeastern's resident students were studying, playing cards, shoveling their cars out and getting to know their neighbors.

No, the Blizzard of the Century can never slip the minds of Northeastern students. The Quad was thick with snow up to the level of the benches. Strangely though, with all the snow, only one snow sculpture was attempted during Winter Carnival week.

Even by the middle of March, the Columbus Avenue parking lot was still piled high with the snow accumulated from the other Northeastern parking lots.

And to think . . . when summer comes around we'll all be wishing for snow . . .

— S.A.M.



# **THE LONE SNOW SCULPTURE OF '78**



## **DRACULA ENJOYS THE BLOOD DRIVE**







*SPORTS SPORTS SPORTS SPORTS SPORTS SPORTS*

# WOMEN'S ATHLETICS: HIGH-QUALITY EXPERIENCE



Women participating in athletics at Northeastern will be given a high-quality experience in established activities, according to Jeanne Rowlands, women's athletic director and basketball coach.

The goal of the program is "the achievement of a high-quality experience for student athletes in those activities already operative, before we consider expanding," Rowlands explained.

She has directed the women's athletic program for the past three years. During that time, she says the program has grown in breadth and quality. "In terms of providing services, we are trying to upgrade the program rather than expand it," she said.

Rowlands said that three years ago, not every team even had uniforms, nor did they have practice uniforms and laundering facilities. "We also were not providing some equipment," she said.

This year, the women in varsity sports have the necessary equipment, uniforms and laundry. Varsity athletes may now also be engaged in a road schedule, which requires that they stay overnight. Rowlands said that a schedule incorporating overnight stays is more competitive because it allows the athletes a wider radius in which to get competition.

The women's athletic department currently offers six activities: gymnastics, basketball and lacrosse on a varsity status, crew, which will attain varsity status in the near future, and swimming.

The potential number of participants is kept in mind when a sport is being offered, Rowlands explained. "We are always looking at how many students are being serviced. We want to be sure we are offering something of interest to a large number of students."

The athletic head said that Northeastern does not approach its women's programs in the traditional way,

which she said is the method of getting a faculty, coaches, a schedule and THEN finding athletes. Rather, NU waits for the athletes before obtaining the other necessary ingredients.

"We do not decide what activities to include," Rowlands said. "We want the students to show us what they are interested in. It's their responsibility to demonstrate their interests to us."

One example of a sport looking for athletes before requesting varsity status is the track team. Rowlands said, "They ought to be able to have enough women to make it go. We operate on the basis that some women want to run track. They will show us they want to run track, and eventually the team will be a varsity one."

Other groups must also go through this apprenticeship before attaining varsity status. The softball club and the swimming club are examples.

Northeastern does not offer financial aid on the basis of athletics over need to any woman athlete, according to Rowlands.

"No student receives any money over need," she said. However, some athletes receive financial aid for financial need. No woman athlete is given work-study.

Coaches of each varsity team submit names of their outstanding players and these women are sent financial aid forms by the athletic department, Rowlands said.

In addition to not granting financial aid on the basis of athletic ability, the University's women's athletic program does not actively recruit participants. "The coaches are full-time members who work on release time to coach," Rowlands added.

— Patti Singer



**VOLLEYBALL: TEAM TOGETHERNESS**

**VOLLEYBALL:** *Front: Coach Diane Willcox, Val Viles, Pat Evans, Elaine Lacourse. Back: Paula Sterite, Marie Usseglio, Lynn Arturi.*

Despite a desire to play volleyball, lack of team experience caused the women's volleyball team to finish the 1977 season with its poorest win-loss record in Diane Willcox's three years of coaching. The volleyball Huskies compiled a 3-12 record, its victories coming over Boston State College, Wheaton College and St. Regis College.

However, Willcox said the varsity squad was "a very inexperienced team," averaging only two years of playing experience. Senior captain Vickie Mendes was the team veteran, having played varsity volleyball for four years. Willcox said, "With the exception of three kids, the rest had never really played as a group. This was new to them."

According to Coach Willcox, the athletes' biggest asset was that "they worked together very well. They were supportive of one another . . . there was good team togetherness."

Assessing her players individually, she said she was pleased with the all-around performance of captain Vickie Mendes, especially in her relationship with the players. "Vickie was an excellent captain. She had a

good rapport with the team and me. She was a good liaison."

Willcox noted the consistent play and potential of Valerie Viles, Elaine Lacourse, Pat Evans, Lynne Tabor and Marie Usseglio. "Paula Sterite has a good sense of timing on offense," she said. "Freshman Kathy Malone is an outstanding setter and freshman Cathy Krawee is developing a strong serve," Willcox added.

The most memorable part of the season for Willcox was the tri-match against the University of Massachusetts and MIT.

"The U. Mass match was very close . . . we lost it in the third game. MIT is one of the strongest teams in the area. We played very well defensively against them," she said.

Tri-matches are a series of best-of-three games against two schools. Willcox explained the purpose of playing a tri-match rather than playing a single opponent. "A team may travel a long distance and the match may be over in 15 minutes. Tri-matches make travel time reasonable so you don't travel a long time and play very little."

She added that intercollegiate volleyball is moving away from tri-matches and is instituting a best three-of-five game match.

Volleyball has sophisticated offensive patterns, similar to other team sports. The Huskies used a 6-2 and later a 5-1 offense.

"A 6-2 offense employs two setters, with all six players on the floor capable of spiking," Willcox said. "On the other hand, a 5-1 offensive formation consists of one setter. She rotates to the front when she is in the back line," Willcox explained. The other five players are spikers. Willcox said the team used the 5-1 set-up for most of the season with Kathy Malone as the setter.

The team played its home games in Dockser Hall. Coach Willcox said the games "were not well-attended, but the fans that did come told me the game was more exciting than they expected. They said it was a consciousness raising thing. They didn't think Volleyball was as exciting and fast-moving."

Unlike Northeastern, some schools have a large attendance for their games, and Willcox said playing before a crowd is distracting if the team isn't accustomed to it. She remembered a tri-match at Eastern Nazarene where the Huskies were to play URI.

"The gym was packed for the Eastern Nazarene game. If that many spectators had stayed for the URI game, it would have had an effect," she said.

She recalled another match where many spectators were seated close to the court, saying it was distracting to the players.

This past fall was the final season for Diane Willcox as coach of the women's volleyball team. She called her three years as coach a "learning experience" and paid tribute to the athletes she directed for those three seasons.

"This was a fine group of women I've worked with and I've enjoyed it. Coaching them was a learning experience for me; hopefully it was also for them."

The varsity team will lose one player for next year's season, Vickie Mendes. Willcox said the team has a lot of potential. Perhaps it will shine through in the future.

— Patti Singer

# SMALL HOOPSTERS, HIGH HOPES

The best-known of the programs offered by the women's athletic department is basketball, which this year compiled a 9-7 record. Togetherness and improvement were words that characterized the 1977-78 Huskies.

What the team may have lacked in size, it made up in its ability to work together, Coach Rowlands said. "The girls aren't big and we don't have anybody who can dominate with power and height. So we have to play together because there's no other way to do it," she said.

The women's hoop team showed an improvement over last year's squad, Rowlands said. That improvement was evident in two games it played against arch NU rivals Springfield and Southern Connecticut.

"We beat Springfield for the first time in a long while; the last time was in 1973. We haven't beaten Southern Connecticut since 1970, and we lost to them by five points but it was our best effort since 1973," she proudly noted.

"We had a better team than we've had in a long time. Everyone on the team must realize they must make contributions to the team or we won't win."

Three athletes making statistical contributions were

co-captains Beth Peterson (18 points per game), Karen Klutzz (12 points per game) and Marie Usseglio (11 points per game).

Of co-captains Beth Peterson and Paula Sterite, Rowlands said, "They were counted on to provide leadership, and they earned the respect of the group. They are the kind of players that other athletes can look up to."

The team's style of play evolved from Rowland's own international coaching experiences. She was a member of the coaching staff in the 1976 summer Olympics at Montreal and also was a coach on a team which traveled to Moscow.

"We play a zone offense structure I learned in 1975 in Moscow," she said.

The Huskies played in two post-season tournaments: The State Association of Intercollegiate Athletics for Women and the AIAW Regional Satellite Tournament. The team lost first-round games in both tournaments, but in both events won the consolation round.

— Patti Singer



BASKETBALL: Front: Ellen Febanio, Kathie Kearney, Martha Ryan. Back: Coach Jeanne Rowlands, Marie Usseglio, Julie Ryan, Karen Klutzz, Paula Sterite, Beth Peterson, Trainer Jeanne Craig.

# LACROSSE



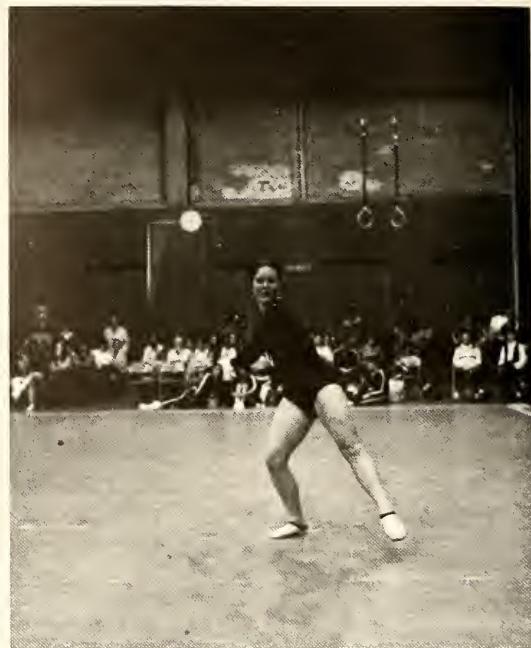
# CREW



# FIELD HOCKEY



# PERFORMANCE IS THEIR KEY OF LIFE



A win-loss record is not necessarily the only indication of a team's success, as gymnastics coach Dorett Hope will attest.

Her team finished with an 8-9 record, yet she is not unhappy with the girls' performances during the season. "I'm not displeased with the season. We haven't had less than a .500 record but once in the past six years."

But there are more important things to a coach than a record. Performance is another important criterion.

"We've had two injuries to key members of the team. The whole team had to work harder to better their scores. Filling in was a shared responsibility for the whole team," she said.

The injured girls were Pam Davis and Camille Arena. Both were in the vaulting, floor and beam events. Hope said that having all her athletes available and healthy may have made a difference in some meets.

"We were within two or three points of turning some of the losses into wins," she noted. "If we had been in



1978 Women's Gymnastics Team

full force it would have made a difference in the win-loss column."

Without Davis and Arena, Hope said the girls were forced to compete in more events to fill in for their injured colleagues. She said this extra duty "forced better individuals' performances, which is more important than a win-loss record."

The teamwork of the gymnasts led them to the state tournament in March in Bridgewater, where they placed third, just three points behind the first-place finishers.

The uneven parallel bars was the best event for the NU gymnasts. Four of Coach Hope's athletes placed in the top 12 finishers in the state tournament. The event had 72 entrants.

Carol Lee Anderson represented the NU gymnastic team at the regional tournament, held in March at the University of Pittsburgh. She was awarded this honor because of her performance at the state tournament.

Like some other women's sports at Northeastern, the gymnastics team did not have large turnouts at their home meets, held in the small gym aside the basketball court in Cabot.

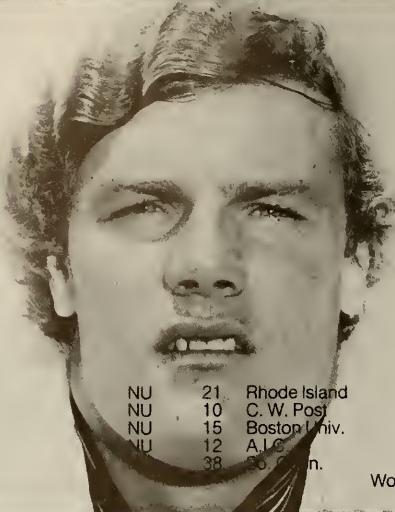
Coach Hope attributed that to the student body's being unaware of the team and its meets. "If we had better publicity and more knew about it, we would have had better attendance." She said some meets drew approximately 100 people.

"We would like to see more involvement of spectators. If they knew about it, they would be here because gymnastics is something that is greatly appreciated."

Next year's team will lose only two members, Pam Davis and Sue Donelly. Hope said the team should be "excellent if that group makes as much progress as this year's did. With added improvement and a couple of good freshmen, it should be an excellent team."

— Patti Singer

# NU FOOTBALL: BLOOD, SWEAT & TEARS



Clark Crowley, Co-captain

NU	21	Rhode Island	12
NU	10	C. W. Post	10
NU	15	Boston Univ.	37
NU	12	A.I.C.	21
	38	Bo. Coll.	14

Won 3 . . . Lost 6 . . . Tied



William Tulloch, Co-Captain

NU	9	Springfield	26
NU	3	UNH	28
NU	3	Central Conn.	21
NU	NU	Maine	20
NU	NU	Connecticut	48

Some critics have likened this year's football team to a wheel of fortune . . . or a game of roulette. With Coach Robert "Bo" Lyons in the wings, and players like Clark Crowley (who has been the signal caller for most of the last three seasons), and freshmen Bill Pinto and Allan Deary, the team appeared to be in relatively good shape.

The season began with Clark Crowley in control against the University of Rhode Island, leading the Huskies to a 21-12 win.

Touchdown passes from Crowley to Dan Ross and John Mistowski were the first two scores and linebacker Jim Walsh returned an interception for a touchdown to finalize the score.

While Crowley was in charge, Pinto, who doubles as punter and field goal holder, was successful in his only opportunity. The freshman faked a field goal and ran for a first down to set up the opening score.

The show traveled to Greenvale, New York, for its next contest against C. W. Post.

Crowley continued to control the show, but could only come away with a tie as Post rallied for all its points late in the game to settle a 10-10 tie. The senior quarterback hit Ross for the Husky touchdown and threw for 230 yards.

Back at home, Boston University came across town for the annual Beanpot game.

Crowley had trouble generating the offense and Lyons let both Pinto and Deary have their chance. The freshmen took turns as each led the Huskies to touchdowns, but it was far from enough as BU romped to a 37-15 victory.

The game was not a classic, as there were 14 fumbles and four interceptions, while a steady rain fell throughout the game.

A week later, the Huskies played American International College in Springfield. Crowley was again unable to get the offense going and Lyons brought in Pinto to test his luck.

Pinto ran for one touchdown and passed to Ross for the other, but the Huskies came up short, 21-12.

The show stayed on the road the following week, traveling to Southern Connecticut State College in New Haven.

With Crowley and Deary both having good days, the Huskies won their first road game since the 1974 season, knocking off SCSC, 38-14. Ross was the recipient of the quarterback's fine performance, grabbing seven passes for more than 100 yards and two touchdowns.

Walsh ran an interception back for a score for the second time, as the defense showed their ability to put points on the board. The win evened the Huskies record at 2-2-1.

Homecoming brought Springfield College to Parsons Field for the next game and for the third straight home game it rained.

The trick plays had a variety of results as Springfield won 26-19, stopping the Huskies just short of the goal line on the game's last play.

Crowley passed to Mistowski and Ross for two scores and was on the receiving end of a pass from Curt O'Donnell for the other, but it was Pinto who suffered through a horrible day, having only two passes intercepted.

From here on in, the schedule became tougher. First, the Huskies traveled to Durham, N.H., to meet the University of New Hampshire. A three-touchdown explosion by the Wildcats in a ten-minute stretch in the second half ended any Husky thoughts of upset.

Crowley began the day and it was Pinto who led a

touchdown drive, but the highlight of the day was an 85-yard punt return for a touchdown by Mark Anderson.

The Huskies then faced Central Connecticut State College at New Britain, and Central Connecticut wound up with a 21-12 victory.

Back at home for the last game in front of friendly crowds and the University of Maine in town, Deary teamed with freshman running back Blake Russell for the largest scoring explosion of the season in a 47-20 romp.

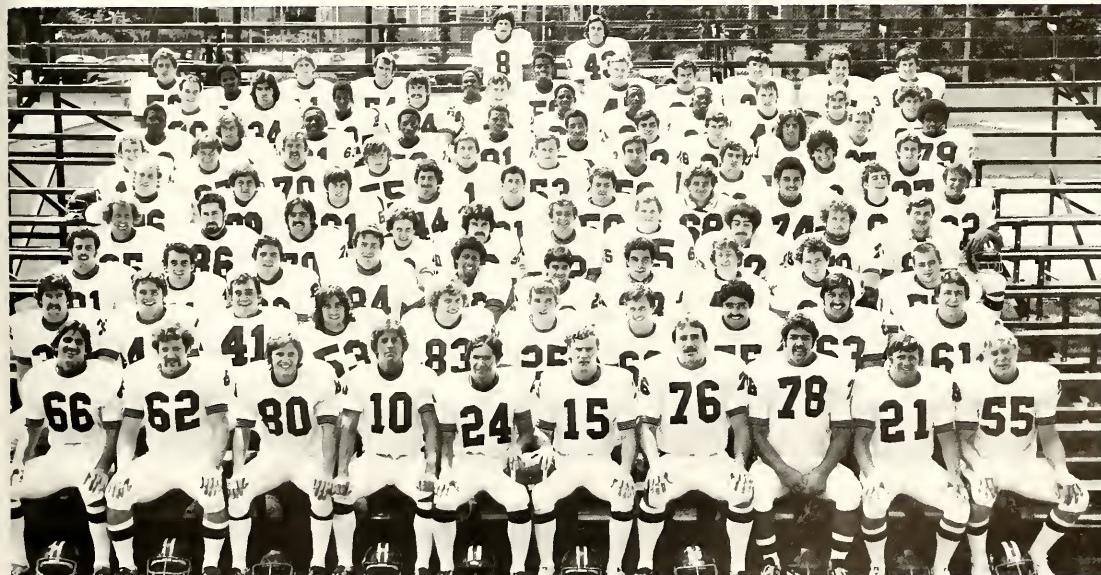
In the season's finale, the Huskies headed for Hamilton, N.Y., to face the 20th ranked team in the country

— Colgate.

With all three quarterbacks having some measure of success, the Huskies were competitive in all games, but lacked consistency. The team lost by nine points to Colgate, but lost to several Division II schools and could only tie a Division III team.

Not a good finish, but the Huskies will do what they do every year — come back with a positive attitude and a strong desire to play football.

— Chuck Balnus  
Paul Delmolino



1st row: John Antonelli, Lou Macholl, Jim Scanlon, Bob Caloggero, Bill Tulloch, Clark Crowley, Mike Harris, Wayne Bourgeois, Russ McDonald, Mark Hannigan. 2nd row: Chris Bradley, Jim Walsh, Pete Giunta, Joe Ullman, Brian Mulrooney, Mark Nemes, Jim French, Mike Santoian, Russ Jeness, Mark Kelly. 3rd row: Sal DiBeta, Keith Welch, John Donahue, Dan Ross, Steve Chandler, Bob Murphy, Preston Carroll, Brian Costello, John Kennedy, Gary Spence. 4th row: John Miatowski, Fred Baldino, Jeff Cantara, Barry Hutch, Ed Marquis, Bob Corsetti, Mark Sokol, Tom Gabriel, Boucher, Kip Sternberg. 5th row: Tim Mroz, Keith Andre, Rollie Boisvert, Dan Medwar, Kevin Allen, Paul Norton, Greg Geyer, Mark Davis, Mike Hollieran, Cooper Jordan. 6th row: Pat Quinn, Dava Fortin, John Calarese, Ken Barton, Kevin McGee, Martin Sullivan, Pete Cacciola, Manny Bougoulias, Mat Constantino, Mike Piesco. 7th row: Dwayne Lewin, Greg Twombly, Jeff Rice, Keith Willis, Dwayne Turner, Scott Stewart, Mike Moran, Don DiSanti; Bill Pinto, Charles Rezney, Ken Evans. 8th row: Dick Woodman, Mike Hagen, Greg Landrum, Pete Rafferty, Bob Woods, Mal Jones, Mark Anderson, Blake Russell, Dan Fahey, Al Whitehead, Kyle Tufts. 9th row: Mike Fortini, Julius Thompson, Shawn Brickman, Jim Lamoreaux, Rhondo Robinson, Jim Dickie, Curt O'Donnell, Tim Profita, Fabian Flori, John LaBarbera, John Morrisey. Top: Allen Deary, Bob Ward.

# HUSKY HARRIERS DON'T GIVE AN INCH



Bruce Bickford, Captain

"As freshmen, we weren't expected to win," recalled John Flora, "but we didn't want to give up."

As a result of this fierce determination to win, the Flora brothers graced the Northeastern cross-country scene labeled as 'super-freshmen.' "Those are the guys who are able to run with the seniors," stated cross-country head coach Everett Baker.

They certainly had no choice in the matter, however, for they were pushed into a do or die situation for the first meet. Injuries had crippled the team's depth and coach Baker was left with three freshmen and three upperclassmen. "We were ready to fall apart," remembers Bob Flora, "but somehow we pulled together and did well."

One of the many highlights of that 9-2 season was NU's dual meet victory over Harvard. "We hadn't beat Harvard in ten years. We had been dominated by them for so long," said John Flora. The team also topped Harvard at the Greater Boston championships, and placed third in the New England championships. That year was also the year NU was to do its best ever in the IC4A's, theoretically the East Coast championships, with a strong sixth place finish.

The following season saw Bruce Bickford enter the scene after a very successful high school career. The talented New England Schoolboy champ was to add great depth to the team.

That year also saw Northeastern's arch rival, Providence, forfeit their dual meet with NU. The Rhode Island team was weak compared to their usual status,

and some speculation arose questioning the courage of the Providence squad. When the two did meet in the IC4A's, however, a complicated cross-country scoring system found the Huskies on the short end of the winning stick. Providence had edged the NU squad for the title honors despite a 4, 7, 8, 11 and 27 placing effort that saw two sophomores and a freshman from NU place in the top ten. The three harriers were none other than John and Bob Flora and newcomer Bruce Bickford.

The performance awed the coaches of track powers Harvard and Villanova, and if it had been scored on a dual basis, NU would have beaten Providence. "We destroyed the East Coast," summed up fourth place finisher John Flora. The Husky showing was excellent and ended the season with a 7-4 record.

The surprising Huskies were to continue their powerful running the next season despite a rather gloomy pre-season outlook. On paper, the statistics showed only four upperclassmen and thirteen freshmen. Somehow the Husky magic continued, as the team started setting numerous records. "We were running excellent," commented Bob Flora. "We were really dominating the Greater Boston area." With a 1-2-3 finish in the Greater Boston championship, one finds it hard to refute Flora's statement. Actually, with the exception of Providence, that statement could have safely been expanded to the entire New England area.

The team did finish third in the New England championships, and their sixth-place finish at the IC4A's was

paced by a 2-4-8 finish of the amazing trio of the Floras and Bickford. Perhaps the only thing holding the Huskies back from a higher placing was the humbling effect of Van Courtland Park (N.Y.) on the freshman-laden squad.

When this fall's season rolled around, expectations were very high for the experienced Huskies until injuries claimed Captain Bruce Bickford and Gerald Whitaker for the season. The result was a devastating blow to the team's morale. "To lose your captain and fourth man is tough, very tough," lamented Coach Baker. "We were let down . . . depressed," replied a somber John Flora. "We needed a fourth and fifth man."

The team trudged through the first half of the season, losing to Providence and U. Mass by relatively close scores. But it wasn't until Brandeis nipped the Huskies by one point for the Greater Boston title that the team realized its potential. "It seemed to be the spark they were looking for. It was a slap in the face, what we needed to come back," said Coach Cohen.

After that meet, the Huskies seemed to let loose on everybody, denying any further dual meet opponents a victory. The team went on to claim third place in the New England championships and a very respectable sixth at the IC4A's.

The reason for such a strong finish was summarized by John Flora, "We never gave up, and our back men refused to break. They fought."

Stressing the importance of depth, Bob Flora commented, "You have to make a fifth man; he's very important." With Walter Nevilus, Jim Doane, Curt Stolle, Ronnie Day and Tommy Mortimer, the Huskies have no problem in locating that much-needed depth. The consistency and desire of these runners has shown through in their excellent performances.

In fact, John Tracey of powerful Providence admitted that he hates to run against NU. "We have to run our best to beat NU. They come back in the last mile and are so aggressive that they don't give an inch," replied Tracey.

This determination shows through in all the NU runners. "Anyone can come into our system, because it's not important where you place, it's the guts you show. Take 'em on hard," stated Baker.

Just as important as the runners are the men behind them. Technically, Everett Baker is the head coach, and "although he's young and unknown, he's very good. Already he's produced two All-Americans," said Bob Flora. "He encourages students to come out. This year alone we had 30 walk-ons, five of whom will be helpful to us. In cross-country, five guys is a lot."

So, with an indelible reputation behind them and high hopes for the upcoming year, the harriers closed out the season with a 7-2 record. Many underclassmen gained valuable experience for the future, and the Husky tradition seems destined to continue.

— Mark Crowley

# PUCKSTERS' POWER PLAY — PREDICTABLE



Bruins	4	NU	0
NU	6	Yale	6
NU	4	UNH	3
NU	7	Maine	4
NU	7	Princeton	6
BC	7	NU	6 (OT)
Penn	7	NU	5
St. Louis	5	NU	4
Brown	3	NU	1
NU	10	Colgate	4
NU	6	Yale	3
Dartmouth	4	NU	3 (OT)
NU	10	Colgate	2
NU	14	Harvard	5
UNH	8	NU	6
BU	6	NU	4
NU	8	St. Lawrence	5
Prov.	5	NU	3
NU	4	Bowdoin	3
Vermont	5	NU	3
Harvard	4	NU	3 (OT)
Brown	5	NU	4
BU	6	NU	4
Cornell	10	NU	8
Prov.	8	NU	5
BC	3	NU	4
Cornwell	10	NU	8
Prov.	8	NU	5
BC	3	NU	2 (OT)
RPI	6	NU	4
Colgate	7	NU	5

Mike Holmes, Captain

Disappointing and close are two words that aptly sum up Northeastern's hockey team.

*Disappointing . . .* because everyone in the Eastern College Athletic Conference (ECAC), including the Huskies, felt they could put it together this season as they've never been able to do before.

For the first time one could feel the enthusiasm flow. At the start of the season, head coach Fern Flaman was confident and the players optimistic. It would seem that the players need only lace up their skates and play heads-up hockey and they would be a sure bet for the ECAC playoffs.

Tough teams such as Boston University, Cornell, Clarkson and Boston College were all within reach if the Huskies could put together a string of strong games.

*Disappointing . . .* because everyone on the JU campus waited patiently for the Beanpot Championships which annually determine hockey supremacy in Boston. It was hoped that a tough club with quick forwards, seasoned defensemen and experienced goaltending could bring home to Huntington Avenue the elusive Beanpot trophy, which hasn't been done since its inception 26 years ago.

*Close . . .* because with four games remaining in their season, the Huskies had won ten games and lost 14 with all of the losses by not more than two goals. Three of those defeats came in overtime against Boston College, Dartmouth and Harvard. The Harvard loss

ended any Husky dreams of making it to the Beanpot finals when the Crimson scored a 4-3 overtime victory at the Boston Garden.

*Close . . .* because in many of the games the Huskies held the lead or had the momentum when they took needless penalties which usually handed the game away. In these games, Northeastern would turn on the gas at the end, but it was usually not enough . . . or it was too late.

*Close . . .* because it seemed that every Northeastern shot would hit a post and bound away from the net, while opponents' shots were careening off the posts and in.

So, once again, the statement that echoes from the arena to the Boston Garden and back, "We'll get 'em next year," was passed along by many.

The season, though close and disappointing, was not devoid of highlights. Coach Flaman and assistant coach Don McKenney recruited some top-notch hockey players and stuck with a walk-on goaltender who paid off early in the season. Dave Wilkens, Larry Parks, Orlando Walker and Ed Arrington provided NU rooters with something to cheer about in the beginning of the season and proved that they will become great college hockey players in the next few years.

Arrington, a 25-year-old freshman from Danvers, was a walk-on candidate and the club's number-one net minder until he became sidelined with a broken

hand and then the flu. In his absence, seniors Jim Bowman and Jim McElroy filled in with each playing well, only to be defeated on power play goals with less than five minutes remaining.

The Huskies' finest hour came when they defeated Harvard by a score of 14-5 at the Crimson's Watson Rink, to end an 11-year victory drought. The 4-3 victory at New Hampshire was equally impressive. Both Boston University games were tugs-of-war that were unfortunately decided by Terrier power play goals in the waning minutes. It seemed as if the Huskies were being led out of the Ice Age and into a new era of confidence when their luck ran out.

Next season, most of the squad will return. Gone will be Northeastern's tower of strength and captain, Mike Holmes. He rewrote the NU record books for scoring by a defenseman. Scrappy Mark Coates, smooth Bob France and burly Mike Sandford have made a big impact on the Northeastern hockey program and will be missed. Stoppers Bowman and McElroy were slight-of-build but big in stature.

The Northeastern Varsity Ice Hockey program should have exploded this season and could explode upon the Eastern scene next year, but it seems a shame that with Northeastern's day just around the corner, these graduating seniors will not be here to reap in the glory.

— Greg Madden

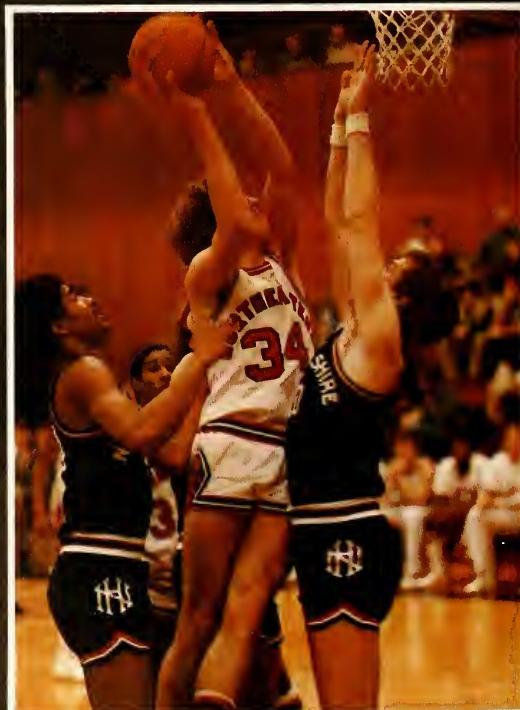


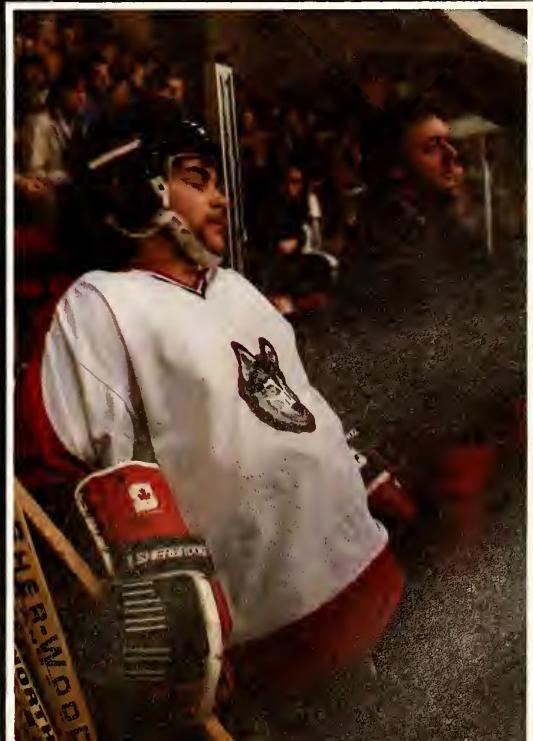
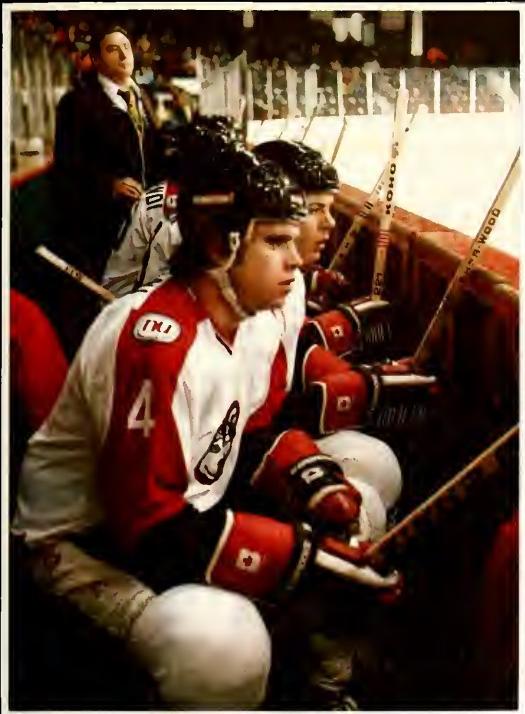




#### NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY 1977-78 VARSITY HOCKEY TEAM

*Front row — I to r:* Jim Bowman, Bob France, Wayne Turner, Mark Derby, Kelly Bunn, Captain Mike Holmes, Larry Parks, David Wilkens, Mark Coates, Ed Arrington. *Back row — I to r:* Head Coach Fern Flaman, Manager Gary Sherman, Trainer Dennis McManus, Mark Simmons, Scott Gruhl, Dale Ferdinand, Chris Nilan, Doug Harvey, Mike Sandford, Dave Archambault, John Gulon, Jim Walsh, Pat Summers, Richard Farrell, Jim McElroy, Orlando Walker, Manager Jacques Elmaleh, Assistant Coach Don McKenney.





# CALIGARIS REWRITES RECORD BOOK

NU	85	Maine	74
NU	72	American U.	68
James Madison	84	NU	82
St. Francis (NY)	82	NU	63
NU	89	Brandeis	77
Army	87	NU	70
NU	77	Drexel	69
Delaware	89	NU	85 (OT)
Harvard	83	NU	80
NU	85	St. Michael's	75
NU	65	Vermont	50
BU	90	NU	76
Rider	71	NU	65

Dave Caligaris, Co-Captain

NU	65	Fairleigh Dickinson	54
BC	94	NU	75
NU	73	Siena	71
NU	71	UNH	60
NU	80	Drexel	78 (2 OT)
NU	57	Assumption	50
NU	83	Colgate	70
U. Mass.	61	NU	58
NU	76	American Int.	68
BU	70	NU	67
Maine	97	NU	85
UNH	64	NU	62
NU	102	Wagner	90

Dave Sheehan, Co-Captain

To say that Northeastern's basketball program is under constant change is a vast understatement . . . and to say that the record books, especially under the scoring categories, are also undergoing major changes is a passive remark as well.

The program has been churning and grinding due to a continuous revamping from Division II play to, hopefully, by next year, a schedule almost totally filled with Division I opponents.

But this isn't the obvious concern of most Husky basketball fans. What is true this year, and has been true the past two seasons, is that co-captain Dave Caligaris of Holliston is pouring in his perfect jump shot from all around the court and scoring at record clips. He stands to own every individual record for point production as far as most points in a game, season and career by the end of the 1977-78 campaign, when he will hang up his basketball shoes at NU for the last time.

The 6-5, 210-pound senior swingman, who has been asked by Coach Jim Calhoun, now in his sixth year at the helm of the Huskies, to play guard, forward and center, has come through in majestic style. Not only does he lead the team in the scoring column, but he is also the number-two rebounder and assist man.

But the pretty things about Caligaris's game are those nifty jumpers from deep in the corner or from near the top of the key, or his overpowering drives to the hoop which end up with either an easy lay-in or a stop-and-pop jumper from in the key. Whatever shot it is that he takes usually hits nothing but twine. The thing is that Caligaris is almost undoubtedly a shoe-in to attract the opponents' top defensive player. It doesn't phase him, though.

Caligaris came here as a top scorer and shooter from Holliston High and has been a mainstay for the team, first with John Clark and now on his own. The Business Administration major ('79) maintains a 3.9 cumulative average and is a candidate for a Rhodes Scholarship.

The Huskies' other co-captain is Dave Sheehan, a 6-5 leaper who went to Don Bosco Tech and hails from Woburn. Sheehan has helped the team with his rebounding and defensive abilities, although not blessed with the scoring proficiency enjoyed by his counter-part. A look at the individual stats through two-thirds of this season show Sheehan to be the leading assist man and the third leading rebounder.

The Criminal Justice major came from a high school where he was surrounded by many great players from Massachusetts. Consequently, he found he always had to work hard. But Sheehan has come through and will probably finish his career with about 600 points for NU.

The two other seniors on the team are Jeff Dillon and John Hennessey. Dillon, a 6-4, 175 pounder from Dedham, was coached by Calhoun in high school and came here as an All-Scholastic Schoolboy performer. But Jeff is caught between stations, as it were, by not being strong enough to handle a forward spot and not quite quick enough to stay with a guard position.

He has, though, been a contributor and works extremely hard in practice. Jeff is a 3.0 student majoring in Business Management.

Hennessey was a walk-on to the basketball program at NU, as he went to Calhoun four years ago and asked to try out for the team. After two seasons of sub-varsity work, John earned a varsity position last year. This season, the strong and physical 210-pounder has helped

out with some of the rebounding.

Four underclassmen have provided the Huskies with their nucleus, including two freshmen who add a bright prospective for the future. The first-year players are Pete Harris and Chip Rucker. Harris, a 6-1 guard from Braddock, Pennsylvania, is the best offensive player for a rookie ever to wear an NU uniform. He is the second leading point man and provides a lot of excitement with his quick, flashy moves.

Rucker, a 6-7 forward from Brockton, is another exciting player. He is the team's leading rebounder and, although injury-prone due to his hustling style, should be a welcome returnee next winter.

Guard Bill Loughnane, a 6-2 sophomore from Dorchester, is the team's ball-handler and leading assist man. Among his memories of the season will be a long, late field goal to beat Siena in the last second. Doug Clary, a 6-8 junior from Pawtucket, Rhode Island, has had his moments this season, but an injury to ligaments in one of his ankles slowed his production and effectiveness. He tallied 23 points and grabbed 15 rebounds in his best outing against James Madison.

Others who have contributed are sophomore Bob Schoening of Dartmouth and junior Herb Caesar of

Teaneck, New Jersey. Andy Lehmann, a freshman from New Providence, New Jersey, is a good outside shooter who should help in the years to come. Warren Davis, Bill MacGuire and Dennis Grube round out the 1977-78 Husky roster.

NU's basketball program has been undergoing a slow change since the team entered Division I in 1971. At that time, no standards were set for what opponents a Division I team had to face. Now, the rules state that by next year, 80 percent of a top division's school's schedule has to be among teams in its division.

NU has easily reached this plateau, even by this season. Looking at a chart of NU schedules, in 1968, 14 opponents were not in Division I. But this year, the Huskies had but four non-division foes (Assumption, St. Michael's, Brandeis and AIC). And in 1978-79, NU will drop St. Michael's and AIC and will add the likes of Brown and Dartmouth, and, hopefully, Yale to add a bit of the Ivy League to its slate.

With this slow change, NU hopes to keep its basketball standards changing — for the better.

— Steve Lowe







NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY 1977-78 VARSITY BASKETBALL TEAM

Kneeling — *I to r:* Co-Captain Dave Caligaris, Head Coach Jim Calhoun, Co-Captain Dave Sheehan. Standing — *I to r:* Trainer Russ Fiore, Assistant Coach Dave Porter, Assistant Coach Keith Motley, Warren Davis, Bill Oughnane, Jeff Dillon, Bob Schoening, John Hennessey, Howard Thompkins, Doug Clary, Chip Rucker, Dennis Grube, Herb Caesar, Andy Lehmann, Pete Harris, Assistant Coach Nels Nelson, Assistant Coach Joe Delgado, Managers Darrell Drescher, Scott Cohen, and Ray Fitzgerald.

# IRWIN COHEN: ON THE RIGHT TRACK



Mark Lech, Co-Captain



Frank Mortimer, Co-Captain

"Every few years you get a vintage crop, and our last one was 1974," commented head track coach Irwin Cohen on this year's fourth-year runners. "A vintage crop is when you have an unbelievable recruiting year and you obtain some exceptional talent."

Included in Cohen's last harvest were the likes of Mark Lech, Roger Dupont, Paul Grant, John and Bob Flora, Frank Mortimer, Kurt Stolle and Tim Morse. Although the names might not have aroused any attention back then, they certainly are grabbing some headlines now. This is the group's fourth year on the track and to say they form the nucleus of the squad seems to be an understatement. They have been the driving force of the track team for the past four years, and, as they increased their abilities, the status of NU track has simultaneously improved.

"As freshmen, we probably improved our team. I believe we made the difference between a winning team and a losing team," asserted John Flora, the school's two-mile record holder. "We filled the gaps and gave great depth. We did pretty well that year."

The freshmen formed the backbone and the upper-classmen gave the push," Flora said. Whether it was backbone, just enough push or some combination of both is uncertain. The facts show an impressive undefeated season with one highlight being Mark Lech's undefeated dual meet record, which he has maintained during his entire career at NU.

After that successful season, the team's depth was bolstered by two freshman sensations. Bruce Bickford in the distance events and Ron Chambers in the long jump and triple jump. "Chambers killed everybody and Roger Dupont was rated in the top five on the East Coast," boasted Coach Cohen. In fact, the team was rated eighth or ninth on the East Coast and did even better than the ratings with a fifth in the IC4A's. Seven

members took first place in the meet and more improvement was yet to come.

The team controlled Greater Boston and New England by winning both championship meets and finished with only one defeat all year.

The 1976-77 season saw what could only be described as an awesome display of talent. At the New England Championships, the powerhouse blew the rest of the competitors in an unprecedented 100-plus points scoring tally. "There were more New England champs than I've ever seen before," confessed a startled John Flora. Traveling on to the IC4A's, the Huskies posed a serious threat to national powerhouse Villanova, leaving everyone but the Huskies in awe. Nonetheless, the Huskies are well aware of how far they have progressed in such a short time. "To build up to the level where we could scare Villanova is pretty good," commented two-year captain Mark Lech.

Coach Cohen believes, "We've had better people coming in. They're better because they have higher goals, and this has been evident in their improving performances." In an effort to explain this continuing progress, the four-time New England Coach of the Year quoted Sir Isaac Newton: "If I have seen further than other men, it is because I have stood on the shoulders of giants." By starting young, as freshmen, the team has been able to stand on a lot of shoulders, lately their own, and their abilities have reflected this growth.

Yet, the team alone could not be responsible for their rise to power. The men behind the scenes have done their share of hard work, also. Concerning Coach Cohen, Lech said, "He's super, he's earned himself a national reputation." Weight coach Joe Donahue drew similar praise.

"Coaches Cohen, Baker and Donahue are great coaches. They have a helluva desire. We've developed

a team-to-coaches relationship that's tremendous. If we're ever down, we always come back — together," Bob Flora proudly stated.

One thing that's certain: together, the team and the coaches have established a reputation for Northeastern track as that of a winner. And yet, when the members of the team were freshmen, they didn't realize much of their talents, with the exception of Mark Lech. Overall, we were mediocre during our freshman year. But this team builds. We've developed and outlasted everybody. We've gotten injured but we've always come back. We moved right up the scale because we've improved consistently." summarized John Flora.

All this building has been done at what many would call insufficient facilities. Yet Coach Cohen says this "is never an excuse. If you have problems, you do well in spite of them. And if you lose, it's your fault."

This type of dedicated attitude is very much present among the team as well. "We train to be champions — we work at it," Bob Flora said.

How can one doubt him? The team has built a reputation that has earned the respect of every team on the East Coast. And to claim the title of the IC4A's is no longer a dream but a short-range, reachable goal.

— Mark Crowley



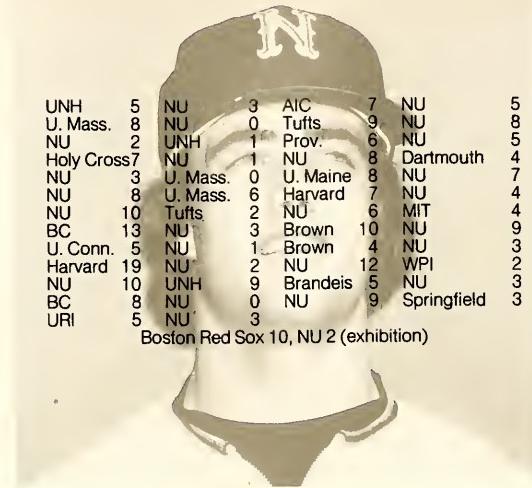
NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY 1978 INDOOR TRACK TEAM

1st row — left to right: Tony Pascetta, Chris McConnell, Dave Fraizer, Eric Hardie, Jeff Petrillo, Tony Bellomo, Cleveland Coats, Ivan Solero, Tom Mortimer. 2nd row: Kurt Stolle, Ricky Thompson, Dave MacLean, Robert Flora, Frank Mortimer, Mark Lech, Bill Andrews, Bob Frechette, Paul Grant, Bruce Bickford, Heidi Patton (Manager). 3rd row: Mark Putnam, Led Topjian, Jesse Hawkins, Bill Monahan, Ed Richard, Ron Day, John Flora, Bill Kovach, John Caffrey, Ron Chambers, Mike Ferrai, Barry Reed, Jim Hoyt, Jerry MacKenzie. 4th row: Bob Otrando, Roger Dupont, Walter Nevolis, Mike Stanton, Tim Morse, Scott Silverman, Carl Brown, Rick Fazio, Joe Francis, Mike Haynie, Scott Downie.

**NU VS. BOSOX — LOSING CAN BE FUN**

UNH	5	NU	3	AIC	7	NU	5
U. Mass.	8	NU	0	Tufts	9	NU	8
NU	2	UNH	1	Prov.	6	NU	5
Holy Cross	7	NU	1	NU	8	Dartmouth	4
NU	3	U. Mass.	0	U. Maine	8	NU	7
NU	8	U. Mass.	6	Harvard	7	NU	4
NU	10	Tufts	2	NU	6	MIT	4
BC	13	NU	3	Brown	10	NU	9
U. Conn.	5	NU	1	Brown	4	NU	3
Harvard	19	NU	2	NU	12	WPI	2
NU	10	UNH	9	Brandeis	5	NU	3
BC	8	NU	0	NU	9	Springfield	3
URI	5	NU	3				

Boston Red Sox 10, NU 2 (exhibition)

**Tom Whitehouse, Captain**

The year 1977 was not a banner year for Northeastern's baseball squad. With a record of 9 wins and 16 losses, it is easy to understand why the Huskies would like to remember one game they lost by a score of 10-2. Why? Because it was against the Boston Red Sox. Best of all, it was played at Fenway Park. You know, the diamond in the middle of Kenmore Square. The home of all the legendary great Sox stars: Pesky, Cronin, Foxx, Williams, Yastrzemski, Louis and the immortal Arnold Early.

It was quite a sight to look out on the mound and see Northeastern's Charlie Peterson looking for his first win of the season against the Boston Red Sox.

It was even funnier when Rick Burleson, the first Sox hitter, struck out.

After the first four innings, Peterson had held the Fenway Fencebusters to only two runs. Louis Tiant, meanwhile, had given up a run to NU.

In the fifth, all hell broke loose. The Huskies began to throw the ball around.

This was all the Red Sox needed to go on and win 10-2. But Northeastern had played admirably, getting seven hits off Twirling Tiant and Lefty Lee, while striking out only six times. Regardless of the score, the Northeastern team ate the whole thing up. It was, as one player put it, "a boyhood dream come true."

The regular season was not such a happy story. Going into the Red Sox exhibition game, the Husky nine was 3 and 3. Northeastern began the season losing 2 out of 3 games in the Southeastern Massachusetts University Invitational. They then lost another game to Holy Cross. Against the usually strong U. Mass. team at Amherst, Northeastern won a double-header in sub-freezing weather.

When Northeastern beat Tufts 10-2 to become 4 and 3, things were looking bright. This was the last time it would, however, as Northeastern lost 8 out of their next 9 games. This really knocked the Huskies out of any division playoff picture in which they might have seen themselves.

The frustrating thing was that although the final record was 9 wins and 16 losses, seven of the losses occurred when Northeastern was either tired or ahead going into the last inning. In the final analysis, the inexperience and occasional wildness of the pitchers, who averaged four walks a game, hurt. There were too many men left on base by the hitters. The team hit well enough with a team average of over .270. Also, the defensive lapses in the field came at the most inopportune times.

Many of the players had impressive statistics, however. Captain Tom Whitehouse will surely be missed as

will his .380 average. Three year varsity man, Chuck Mountain, is gone from the centerfield, as are four standout players, catcher Ron Wilson and "jack-of-all trades" Mark McHugh.

Mike Cawley's solid bat (.280 last year) is gone from the designated hitter slot. What can be left?

Plenty of pitchers are left. These pitchers have gained "on-the-job training" . . . a Northeastern trademark. However, they will miss three-year man Bob Williamson. Williamson, a starter for three years, saw limited action last year due to a shoulder injury.

Coach John Connelly, who has coached the Husky nine for a quarter of a century, expects Mike Bruno to lead the 1978 pitching staff.

"Last year, we lacked a consistent winner," said Connelly. He's hoping that Bruno could be that winner in 1978. The Huskies also have last year's leading winner, Bob Bird (3-2) back. Along with promising sophomore Mike Kelly and tough-luck pitcher Charlie Petersen, a big turnaround could be in order.

Sophomore Paul Bevilaqua and junior Mike Ford will probably see relief as well as starting roles. Both

pitched well in spots last season.

Lefty Woody Tondorf had an ailing last season and if he's healthy this year, he could be tough.

Tom Janedy, a third-year varsity pitcher, is the only exclusive relief pitcher on the team. The Huskies have a couple of Joe's playing the corners: Joe Glynn and Joe Annesse, 1978 captain-elect.

Annesse is confident that this year will be better.

Sophomore Dan Columbo is confident, also. He said, "This year I'm going to hit .300." It would be no surprise if he did.

Third-year starter Steve McKinnon is back behind the plate. Confidence has never been his short suit, either.

Jack Trabucco will be back for his third year in right field. Shortstop Marty Raffol, designated hitter John Fachini and reserve catcher Bob Murray are also big plusses for this year's squad.

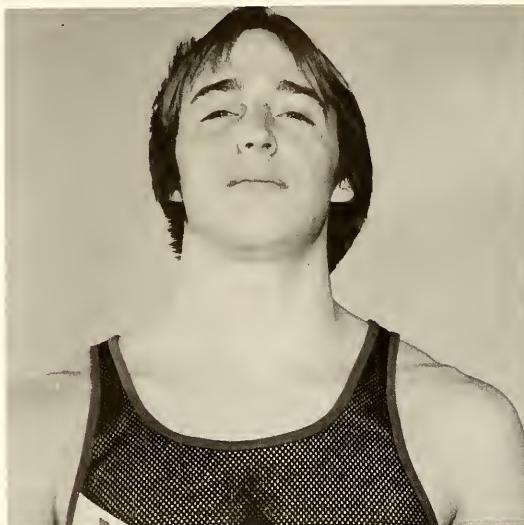
If one of Coach Connelly's freshmen plays a solid centerfield, look for the Huskies to turn their record around from 9-16 to 16-9!

— Jack Ferreri



1977 VARSITY BASEBALL: Bottom: Chuck Mountain, Marty Rattol, Mike Cawley, Mark McHugh, Captain Tom Whitehouse, Woody Tondorf, Joe Annesse, Dan Columbo. Middle: Manager Jake Negrotti, Coach John Connelly, Mario Perrella, Paul Bevilaqua, Steve McKinnon, Jack Ferreri, Trainer Jack Baines, Equipment Manager John Ingram. Back: Mike Bruno, Bob Bird, Jack Trabucco, John Fachini, Bob Murray, Bob Williamson, Joe Glynn.

# CREW: A TANK FULL OF TIGERS



**Paul Danforth, Captain**

"Crew is a hard sport to talk about," confessed new head crew coach 'Buzz' Congram, "mainly because of the concept of crew, that of non-personality."

"The reason for this," he said, "is that all eight are doing exactly the same thing. A crew team could have the best eight individuals but they wouldn't win unless they learned to work together."

Jack Grinold, director of Sports Information at NU, offered this example "If you had the two best sprinters in the world and they ran the three-legged like they run their sprints, they'd lose. That's why there are no stars making the headlines in crew. It's imperative that the team works together, learning one technique and not their own individual styles."

The problem in developing this cohesiveness lies with the physical needs of the sport. One necessity is water. But rowing on the Charles in winter is rather difficult, so a crew tank was built. The tank is very valuable to the team, but it's not an oarsman's best friend.

"There isn't too much fun down in the tank," Grinold commented. In fact, it is often referred to as a dungeon and described easily as drudgery.

"There's nothing to look forward to," lamented senior oarsman Bob Hafferman. "There's no race to look ahead to and get ready for," he said.

P. J. Parziale added, "we row forty-eight minutes a year in competition and yet we spend nine months training for the season. A lot of those hours get put in

here. A lot of long hours."

The tank and its associated workouts were best summed up by Coach Congram. "The tank separates the oarsman from those who want to boat on the Charles."

The tank has always been effective in finding the oarsmen, but not always in finding a winning team. "In the past, as far as individual talent, we've had some good material, but it hasn't shown on the water," reflected four-year man Parziale. "Maybe it's been motivational problems."

The fact that the team hasn't been able to win regularly is a little depressing to NU followers. "I guess you're always disappointed with anything less than championship caliber," explained Hafferman, "because in crew you win or you lose; you can't take a close loss."

The reason most NU rooters are spoiled in the winning ways is outgoing Coach Ernie Arlett. Coach Arlett called it a career after thirteen years of dedicated work. But what can one say about Arlett that hasn't already been said? His coaching was incredible. Born in Henley, England, the rowing capital of the world, rowing was in his blood and he transfused his abilities into many NU crew members. In his years as head coach he gained the respect of all who were associated with crew. In fact, at his retirement banquet he was made an honorary member of the Penn Rowing Association.

Walter S. 'Buzz' Congram was brought in to coach

the team. 'Buzz' has had fifteen years of coaching experience in the freshman programs at Columbia, Rutgers and, most recently, Yale. He was given the task of rejuvenating the floundering programs. In all three cases he turned the teams around. His latest accomplishment was at Yale, where his final team finished 6-1 with a third in the Eastern Sprints and a fourth in the IRAs. Congram was also named coach of the U.S. national lightweight rowing team and took the bronze medal in the World Championships in Australia.

Oddly enough, his impressive record comes after only one year of rowing in college. Congram had been grabbing the headlines as the starting end for Columbia's last Ivy League championship team, when he decided to try rowing. The same determination he showed then in earning a spot in his first year is the same he'll try to get from his Husky crew.

The new coach will also be working hard with the school's new freshman coach, Larry Gluckman. A 1969 NU graduate, Gluckman captained the Husky team in his senior year. He's also had numerous accomplishments since joining international competition in 1967. One highpoint in his crew career was earning a position on the 1976 Olympic team as an alternate.

"We're well aware of Larry," boasted Grinold. "He's no stranger to us and we're glad to have him. In fact,

the NU rowing association, which is mostly comprised of alumni, couldn't be more impressed with the work he's done."

"Coach Congram stresses more technique than before," analyzed three-year man Joe Bancheri. "Before we just seemed to race. Now our technique is a little more modern."

"Attitude is also improving," added Boncheri, "There is more individual effort than before." This is a good sign, especially in rowing, where oarsmen are competing with others for seats. When one works harder, it forces a chain reaction of scared people to improve.

Hafferman also added that the additional recruiting being done now is resulting in the arrival of better freshman talent. This, of course, complements the walk-in students who have served as NU's reserves before. And this has added to the team's attitude.

"We have great expectations for this year," said Hafferman. "Each time, we'll be rowing to win."

Hopefully, these aspirations can come true in Coach Congram's first season. In Coach Arlett's last season, the team was the national champ. Hopefully, coaches Congram and Gluckman can instill the same magic in the crew team as their predecessor did.

— Mark Crowley



NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY 1978 CREW TEAM

L to r: Paul Danforth, Bill Fritz, Bob Hafferman, Murray Halton, Paul Barbour, Scott Davies, Mark Kallenbach, Steve Lowe. Center: Coxswain John Conroy.



## *. . . And the Faculty That Made It Possible*

Engineering . . . . .	134
Liberal Arts . . . . .	162
Business Administration . . . . .	194
Education . . . . .	230
Boston Bouvé . . . . .	244
Pharmacy and Allied Health Professions . . . . .	262
Nursing . . . . .	276
Criminal Justice . . . . .	290

# ENGINEERING



M. Mark

When people mention Northeastern University, they usually mention the College of Engineering in the same breath . . . because the University is perhaps best known for its Engineering program. In 1904, the program was part of the Polytechnic School. In 1912, its name changed officially to the Cooperative Engineering School, and later became known as the College of Engineering.

Courses of study offered include programs in Civil, Mechanical, Electrical, Chemical, Industrial, Power Systems and Computer Engineering.

According to Dean Melvin Mark, engineering has two essential goals: first, it should, "develop the technology that will help society perform more effectively," he said. "And second, it must insure that technological advances are compatible with human values."

"The role at Northeastern's College of Engineering," Dean Mark continued, "is to provide environmental and practical experience that will assist students in developing professionally with these goals in mind."

Students enrolled in the College of Engineering have several options available to them:

- General Engineering — Computer Science Option: Students take several computer-related courses, and, combined with practical work experience gained from co-op, fulfill technical requirements to earn a B.S. degree.
- Civil Engineering — Environmental Option: Students involved in environmental protection benefit primarily from this option. With experience earned through co-op, students, upon graduation, are prepared to enter professional practice in government agencies, industrial or private consulting firms.
- Electrical Engineering — Computer Engineering Option: Students interested in the computer industry may choose this option, which provides "specialized courses in computer hardware and computer design."
- Electrical Engineering — Power Systems Option: Through this program, electrical engineering students may receive both a Bachelor's and a Master's degree in six years.

In addition, the College of Engineering offers an eight-year evening curriculum leading to the degree of Bachelor of Science in Electrical, Mechanical or Civil Engineering.

The Bachelor of Engineering Technology is earned through courses taken in the Lincoln College.

Other programs include Electrical Engineering Technology and Mechanical Engineering Technology.

The College of Engineering has instituted a PRIME (Progress in Minorities in Engineering) program which "seeks to expand educational opportunities for Blacks, Hispanics and American Indians who are citizens or have permanent resident status." The program offers guidance counseling and tutorial service.

— R.S.S.



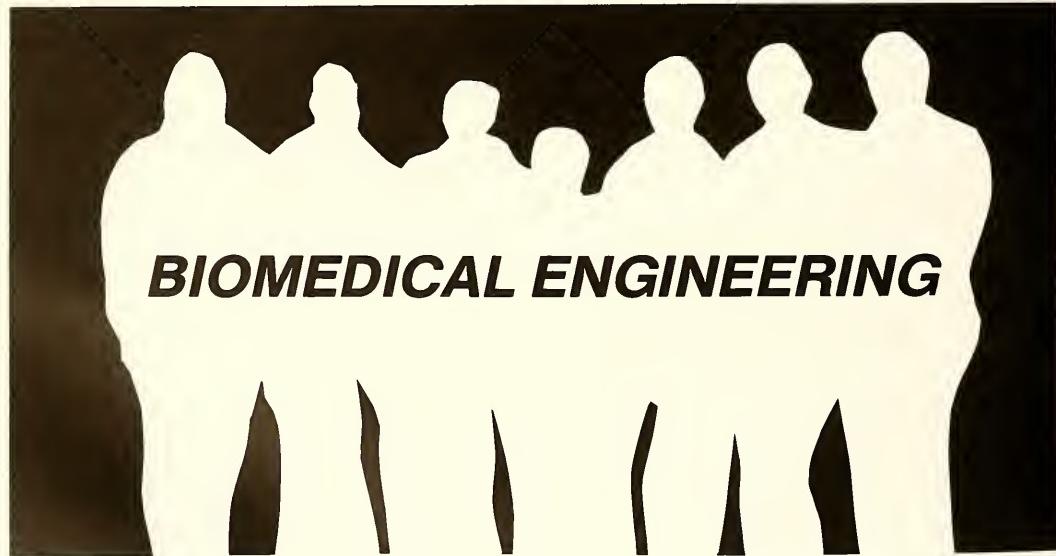
INDUSTRIAL ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT: L. Geyer, S. Hoover, D. Freeman — Chairperson, L. Doyon, R. Perry, A. Fisher.

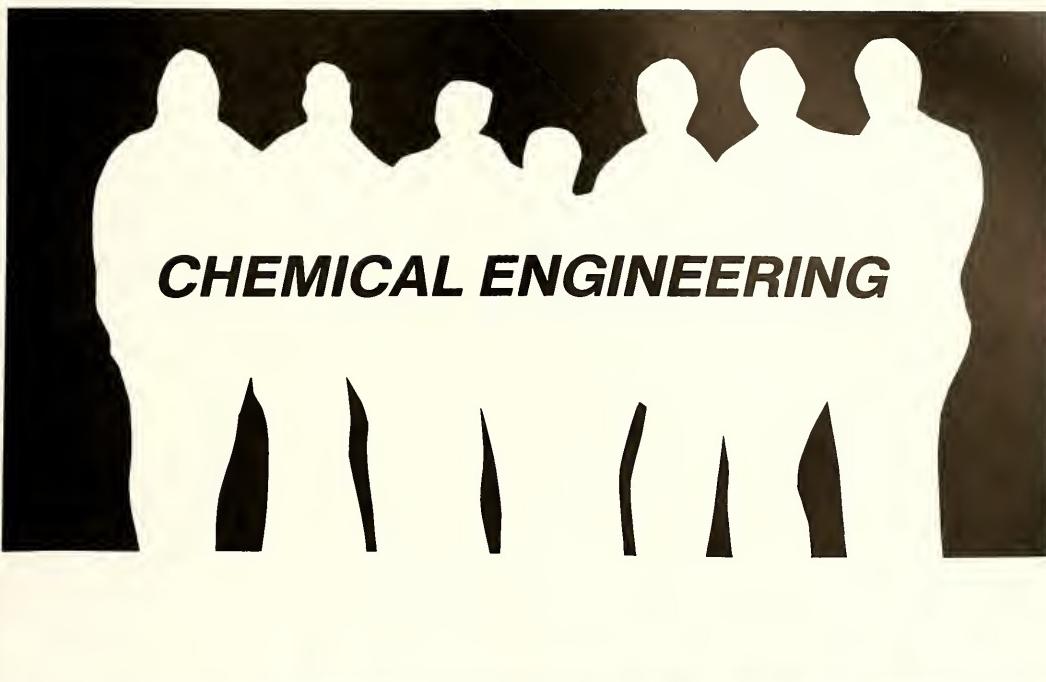


GRAPHIC SCIENCES DEPARTMENT: *Front:* R. Poe, F. Brown, R. Lang, P. Halpern. *Back:* K. Woodward, R. Finkenaur, J. Maielano, W. Rule — Chairperson, L. Bookman, M. Lehmkuhl, I. Katz. *Absent:* B. Kreimer.

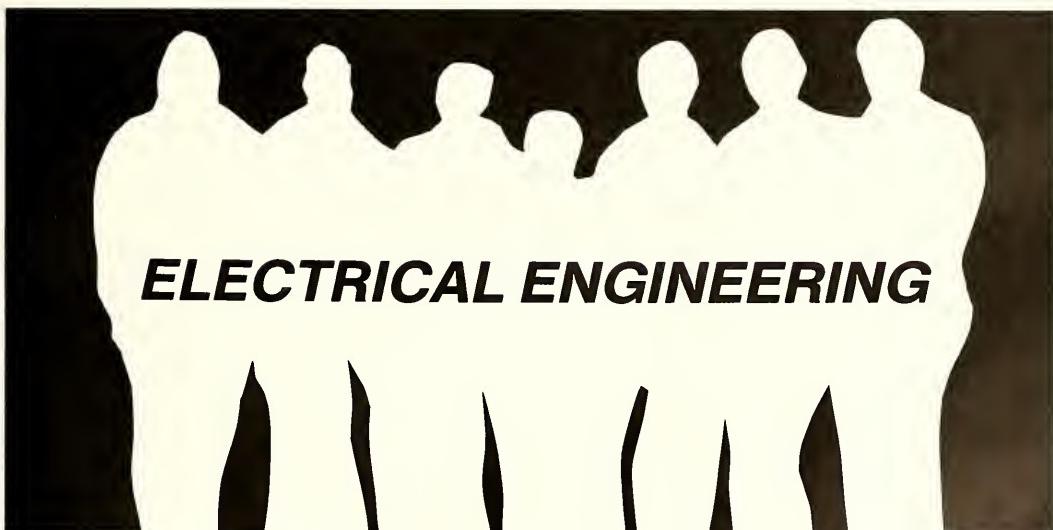


CIVIL ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT: *Front: I. Wei, R. Scranton, B. Baum, M. Kupferman, R. Taylor. Back: J. O'Shaughnessy, J. Cochrane — Chairperson, R. Meserve, A. Willis, M. Yegian, S. Namyat, K. Leet, G. Stewart, F. Blanc, C. Gregory. Absent: R. Amory, L. Cahoon, R. David, W. Jaworski, A. Koussis, K. Petraglia, M. Schiller, I. Silverstein.*

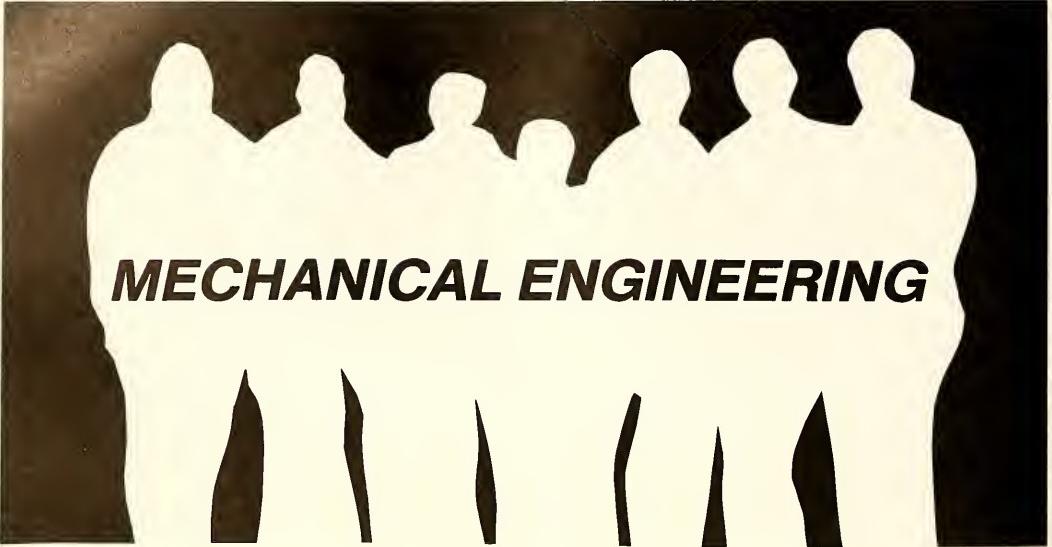




**CHEMICAL ENGINEERING**



**ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING**



## **MECHANICAL ENGINEERING**



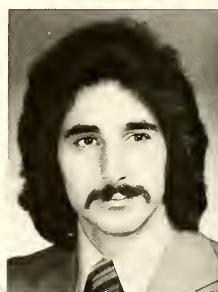
John P. Adamowski  
Power



Albert C. Adams  
Civil



Vahe Aghabegians  
Electrical



Ronald J. Agostinelli  
Civil



Muhammad R. Ahsan  
Chemical



Hossein Amirrahei  
Electrical



David P. Arnfield  
Industrial



Eliodor Audate  
Electrical



Todd F. Basche  
Electrical



Ronald V. Bennett  
Mechanical Engineering  
Technology



William E. Bent  
Electrical Engineering  
Technology



Louis M. Bertone, Jr.  
Mechanical



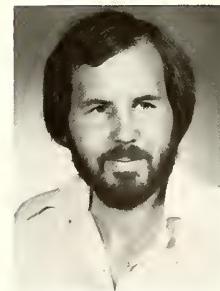
Ervin Biener  
Electrical



Jamil Bissar  
Electrical



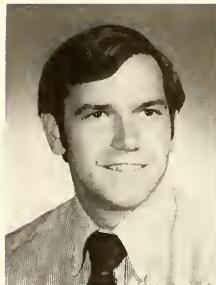
Gregory O. Bliss  
Civil



James A. Booth  
Power



Robert L. Bornstein  
Industrial



Alan W. Bostick  
Computer



George A. Bouchard  
Electrical



Timothy C. Bowie  
Industrial



Bryon E. Brandt  
Chemical



Gary P. Brefini  
Electrical



Charles B. Browder  
Mechanical Engineering  
Technology



David L. Brownell  
Mechanical



Robert J. Bucchieri  
Mechanical Engineering  
Technology



Christopher  
Buckingham  
Electrical



Berner J. Bustos  
Electrical



Lewis A. Capriccio  
Mechanical



Pablo Caraballo  
Electrical



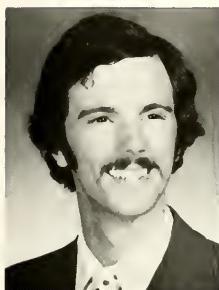
William J.  
Carakatsane  
Electrical



Euclides Castillo  
Mechanical



Charles L. Cavallino  
Industrial



Robert R. Chartrand  
Civil



Scott A. Chasen  
Mechanical



Raymond A. Cloutier  
Civil



Mark S. Cobb  
Mechanical Engineering  
Technology



Richard N.  
Colagiovanni  
Electrical Engineering  
Technology



Allan R. Coletta  
Chemical



Steven D. Collins  
Electrical



Chester J. Conboy  
Electrical Engineering  
Technology



Robert A. Conway  
Mechanical



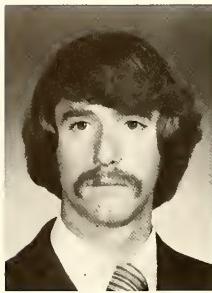
Mark S. Coviello  
Civil



Robert D. Crawford  
Civil



Carlos A. Cruz  
Electrical



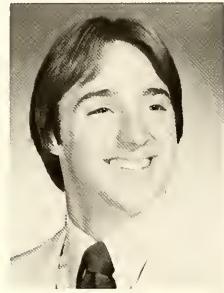
Philip F. Cunniff  
Civil



Mario D'Amico  
Electrical



Donna L. B. D'Amore  
Civil



Paul P. Danforth  
Civil



Venancio M. DeFaria  
Mechanical



Joseph C. Delrio  
Electrical



William L. Dickson III  
Civil



Thomas F. Donahue  
Civil



Brian M. Donovan  
Chemical



Peter L. Driscoll  
Mechanical



Glenn M. Dugas  
Civil



Matthew U.  
Egharevba  
Civil



Christopher Erinne  
Civil



Thomas C. Fantasia  
Power



Robert V. Fay  
Power



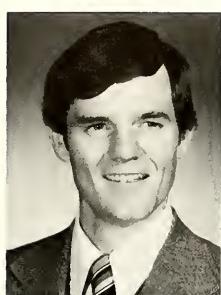
Robert E. Federico  
Civil



Luis Figueira  
Electrical



Jerry R. Fillman  
Industrial



Gary F. Fitzgerald  
Industrial



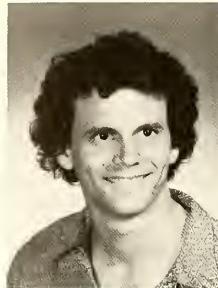
Rogers C. Flores  
Electrical



Brian D. Foley  
Mechanical



Ronald M. Fraga  
Electrical



Mark S. Frappier  
Electrical



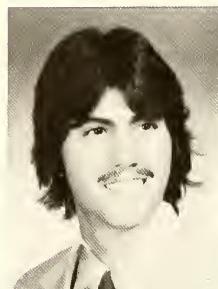
John H. Frost  
Industrial



Raymond F. Gelinas, Jr.  
Civil



Lawrence J. Giarrizzo  
Civil



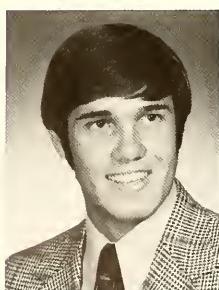
Joseph D. Giovinazzo  
Civil



Hector G. Gittens  
Electrical



Frank J. Gorry  
Civil



Philip E. Goslin  
Mechanical Engineering  
Technology



Steven D. Grabon  
Civil



Anibal R. Granado  
Electrical



G. Brian Gray  
Electrical



Joseph G. Grilli  
Civil



Mikhael H. Haidar  
Electrical



Scott D. Haigh  
Electrical



Stephen T. Hall  
Power



Robert M. Halperin  
Mechanical



Steven W. Halverson  
Civil



Chih-Yang Han  
Civil



Tommy D. Harmon  
Mechanical Engineering  
Technology



Maurice L. Harpin  
Civil



Frank W. Harrell  
Electrical



William G. Hart  
Electrical



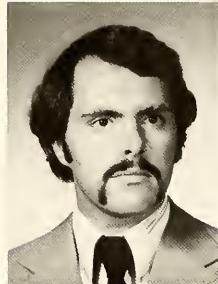
John A. Hawkins  
Electrical



Richard D. Hawley  
Electrical Engineering  
Technology



Elizabeth E. Heller  
Electrical



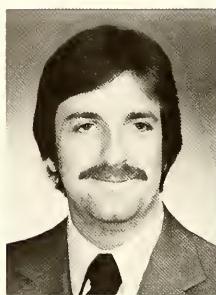
Richard V. Hesketh  
Chemical



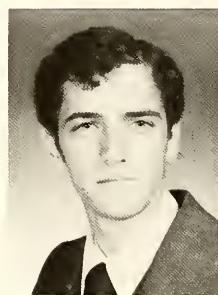
Thien-Huong Hoang  
Chemical



Richard T. Hommel  
Civil



Robert J. Hughes  
Electrical



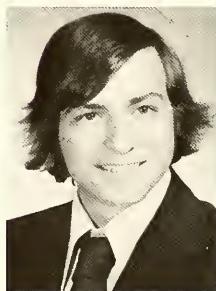
Edward C. Hurley  
Electrical



Manzur Hussain  
Electrical



Falliere Jabouin  
Electrical Engineering  
Technology



Stephen M. Johnson  
Civil



Stephen T. Johnson  
Mechanical Engineering  
Technology



Ernest K. Johnson, Jr.  
Chemical



Peter R. Jonietz  
Power



Peter J. Kadlik  
Electrical



Johannes W.  
Karundeng  
Civil



Dale M. Kaye  
Civil



Anahid Kenjarslianian  
Industrial



Peter R. Kennett  
Electrical



Steven D. Kononchik  
Civil



Zaharias Korfias  
Mechanical



Stephen A. Kozak  
Electrical Engineering



Cynthia A. Krumm  
Electrical



Hercules Kyriazof  
Civil



Takis Laios  
Power



John M. Lally  
Power



Steven J. Langton  
Electrical Engineering  
Technology



Oldrich Laznicka  
Electrical



Martin C. Leelman  
Civil



Steven M. Levine  
Industrial



Peter E. Lewis  
Mechanical



John K. Lionetto  
Power



Martin J. Lonergan  
Electrical



David G. Long  
Mechanical Engineering  
Technology



Francis A. Lopreste  
Electrical Engineering  
Technology



Mary J. Low  
Electrical



Joseph A. Luongo  
Mechanical



Steven J. Lynch  
Mechanical



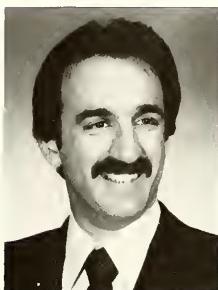
James W. Lyons  
Civil



James F. Maguire  
Mechanical Engineering  
Technology



Jonathan F. Maher  
Mechanical



Behrooz Mahjori-  
Sabet  
Civil



Richard S. Mangekian  
Civil



Stanley J. Manifase,  
Jr.  
Power



Constantine  
Manousakis  
Civil



Victor J. Marolda  
Mechanical



Gustavo A. Martinez  
Civil



Jose A. Martinez  
Mechanical



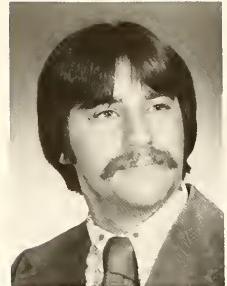
John A. Masciola  
Electrical



Michael C. Mase  
Civil



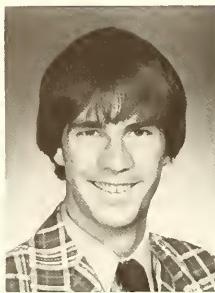
Robert P.  
Mastrogiacomo  
Electrical Engineering  
Technology



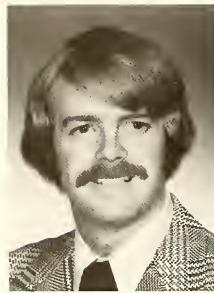
Richard T. Matis  
Electrical



James E. Matson  
Electrical



Thomas C.  
McDermott, Jr.  
Chemical



John L. McDonough  
Civil



Dennis McEleney  
Civil



Francis X. McKeen  
Electrical



Cruz Mario Medina  
Electrical



Clifford A. Meier  
Mechanical



Carlos Mejias  
Industrial



Arthur W. Mills  
Electrical Engineering  
Technology



Kurosh Mizrahi  
Electrical



Francis J. Morehouse  
Electrical



Francesco Morese  
Electrical



Kathleen M. Morris  
Mechanical



George P. Moskos, Jr.  
Power



Gary D. Mower  
Mechanical Engineering  
Technology



Man M. Moy  
Computer



Gary H. Muise  
Industrial



Jorge A. Murillo  
Mechanical



John Murphy  
Electrical



Stephen J. Murphy  
Electrical



Nejatian-Saeid  
Mechanical



Thomas W. Neumann  
Power



Steven M. Nevins  
Electrical



Christopher Newman  
Electrical Engineering  
Technology



Dana C. Nute  
Civil



Mark V. O'Brien  
Chemical



Stephen L. Pepin  
Civil



Malcolm J. Perkins  
Industrial



William J. Pitts  
Mechanical Engineering  
Technology



Vincent J. Plansky, Jr.  
Power



Paul S. Plonowski  
Industrial



Thomas A. Potter  
Electrical



Gregory N. Prieoleau  
Civil



Nelson Quintero  
Mechanical



Paul L. Raimondi  
Electrical



Rene G. Ramirez  
Mechanical



David A. Ranhoff  
Electrical



William J. Reed  
Civil



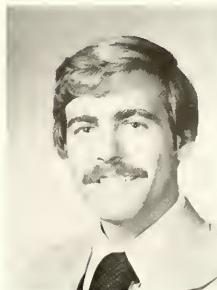
Gerard H. Reiley  
Civil



John T. Reimels  
Mechanical



David G. Reise  
Mechanical



Philip A. Ricardi  
Civil



Gary M. Riccio  
Chemical



Conrad P. Roberge  
Civil



Frederick P. Roemer,  
Jr.  
Electrical Engineering  
Technology



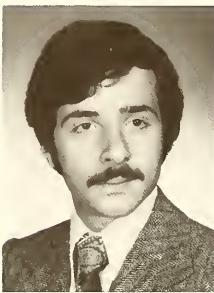
Patrick K. Ryan  
Mechanical



Anastasio Sabanis  
Mechanical



John A. Salatino  
Electrical



John A. Sangermano  
Electrical



Robert D. Sarni  
Electrical Engineering  
Technology



Vernon L. Saunders  
Electrical Engineering  
Technology



Paul T. Schmitz  
Chemical



Robert M. Schneider  
Electrical Engineering  
Technology



Jerome F. Shea  
Civil



Henry Sideropoulos  
Civil



Paul W. Skerry  
Electrical



David J. Smith  
Mechanical



Mark Z. Solomon  
Electrical



Paul A. Sorrentino  
Electrical Engineering  
Technology



Joseph J. Spinale  
Electrical Engineering  
Technology



Paraskevas  
Stavrianidis  
Mechanical



William F. Stierhout  
Electrical



Wendy A. Stocker  
Electrical



Mark D. Storey  
Chemical



Edward S. Sullivan  
Electrical



Mark R. Sullivan  
Electrical



Williams A. Taborda  
Mechanical



Frank Terlecki  
Electrical



Stephen R. Teta  
Electrical



Robert S. Thompson  
Civil



James M.  
Thrasivoulos  
Electrical Engineering  
Technology



James J. Tibaudo  
Electrical



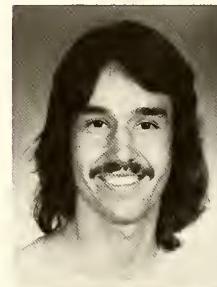
Louis D. Tilson  
Power



Robert M. Tompkins  
Mechanical



William R. Toni  
Power



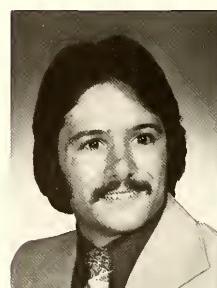
Douglas Toomey  
Electrical



Timothy R. Topper  
Chemical



Karl C. Tornroos  
Power



Edward F. Torres  
Electrical Engineering  
Technology



Roger S. Trimbley  
Electrical Engineering  
Technology



Wen-Shiung Tsau  
Civil



Mohammed  
Tyabuddin  
Electrical Engineering  
Technology



Sakkasem  
Udomwatthawi  
Electrical



David R. Vanasse  
Electrical Engineering  
Technology



Joseph V. Visconti  
Electrical Engineering  
Technology



Peter J. Vosburgh  
Non-Concentration



Jon N. Waterman  
Electrical



Martin B. Weiss  
Electrical



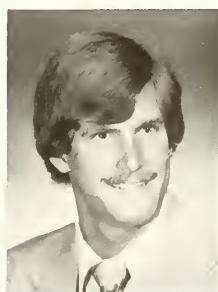
Andrew H. Wheeler  
Electrical Engineering  
Technology



John J. Wilbur  
Civil



Hector R. Yanez  
Electrical



Ronald J. Zabislki  
Civil



Robert R. Zelandi  
Electrical Engineering  
Technology



Robert A. Zografos,  
Jr.  
Civil

## SENIOR STATEMENTS

AVO BALYALANS, Civil — Engineers-Student Chapter, Tennis and Swimming.

TODD BASCHE, Electrical — "The time has come the walrus said, to talk of many things, of beads and birds and sealing wax and carriages of kings, and why the sea gets boiling hot and whether pits have wings" Yes, I remember it well.

CHARLES BROWDER, Mechanical — President, Black Engineering Student Society.

RAYMOND CLOUTIER, Civil — I'll remember the Engineering instructors that can't speak English.

RICHARD COLAGIOVANNI, BET — Many thanks to my wife and children. I owe them a lot.

MARK COVIELLO, Civil — Treasurer of the student chapter of the ASCE and member of the Chi Epsilon Fraternity.

ROBERT CRAWFORD, Civil — Chi Epsilon; National Civil Engineering Honor Society (Secretary and President 1976-78); Tau Beta Pi, National Engineering Honor Society (Treasurer 1977-78); Recipient of William M. Rand Award, Awarded by Tau Beta Pi.

PAUL DANFORTH, Civil — Crew '74, '76, '77, Captain Varsity Crew '77, MVP Crew '77, Student Chapter ASCE. "Lord, now lettest thou thy servant depart in peace." — Luke II:29

THOMAS DONAHUE, Civil — Member of Student Chapter of ASCE.

G. BRIAN GRAY, Electrical — Just like to take a moment to say "good luck" to the 1978 graduates of Northeastern.

TOMMY HARMON, Mechanical — "People should be taught the way things are, not the way they should be." — Lenny Bruce. Member of ASME, Participant in Intramural Football League.

JOHN HAWKINS, Electrical — Labs were such fun. In 3 hours I was usually able to disprove the theory behind the experiment.

STEPHEN JOHNSON, Mechanical — Member of ASME and ASM, Hot Rod Club.

HERCULES KYRIAZOF, Civil — "Strange how much you've got to know before you know how little you know." — D. Stuart.

STEVEN LEVINE, Industrial — "Fortune befriends the bold." — John Dryden.

JOSEPH LUONGO, Mechanical — ASME; Pi Tau Sigma; Tau Beta Pi.

RICHARD MANGEKIAN, Civil — "All that is gold does not glitter." — J.R.R. Tolkein.

# **SENIOR STATEMENTS**

STAN MANIFASE, Power —

To fade this hand is such a treat.  
I'm out of hear like a dirty sheet!  
— Captain

JOHN MASIOLA, Electrical —

A few years past.  
A little knowledge gained.  
A Friday at last.  
To the "Rat" we were trained.  
Some beer or wine.  
Our friends were intertwined.  
For it was NU where the good  
times were fine!

STEVEN NEVINS, Electrical — "On to a new rising  
sun . . ."

NEJATIAN-SAIED, Mechanical — "We are no more  
than a moving row of magic shadow shapes that  
comes and goes round with the sun-illumed lantern  
held in midnight by the master of the show; but  
helpless pieces of the game he plays upon this  
chequerboard of nights and days." — Omar  
Khayyam.

JOHN SALATINO, Electrical — IEEE Student Member;  
Extracurricular Activities: Raquetball, Intramural  
Football, Dean's List Student.

ROBERT SARNI, BET — Member of IEEE; Member of  
the Aerospace and Electronics Systems Society;  
Member of IEEE Communications Society; Dean's  
List Spring 1977. Hobbies: flying, photography and  
piano. "Don't let the past remind us of what we are  
not now."

ROBERT SCHNEIDER, Electrical — Thank God for  
girls, co-op and microprocessors.

HENRY SIDEROPoulos, Civil — "Earth's crammed  
with Heaven and every common bush afire with God;  
and only he that sees takes off his shoes. The rest sit  
round it and pluck blackberries." — E. B. Browning.

DAVID SMITH, Mechanical — "Beware of all  
enterprises that require new clothes."

PAUL SORRENTINO, BET — Life is made up of small  
comings and goings and for everything we take with  
us there is something we leave behind.

WILLIAM STEIRHOUT, Electrical — Jai Guru Dev.

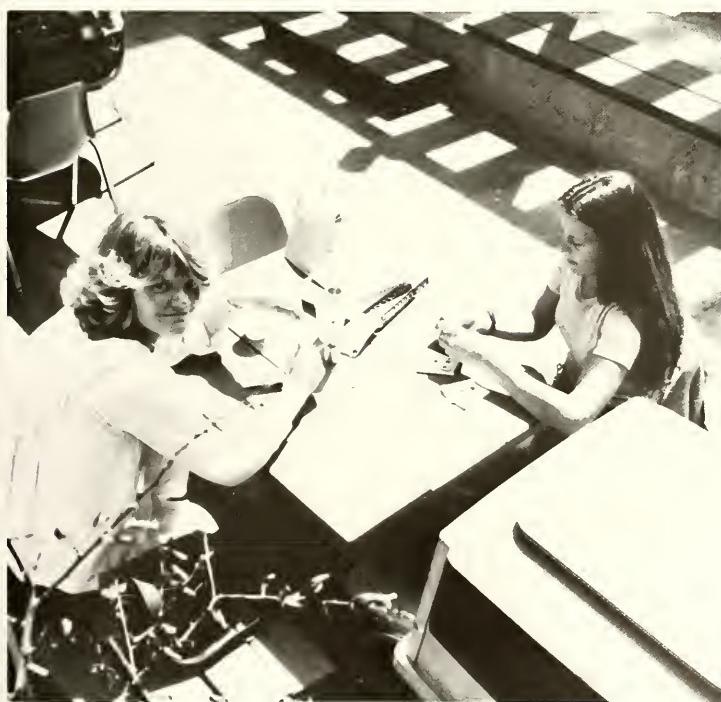
LOUIS TILSON, Power — Delta Chi Fraternity — "E,"  
Dorm Vice President; Inter-resident Dorm Council;  
NU Chorus; Bursar List. "Mr. Tilson, your paper is  
remarkably similar to Mr. Manifase's." — Bell.  
"When you're through changing, you're through."  
— Anonymous.

WILLIAM TONTI, Power — National Honor Societies:  
Tau Beta Pi, Eta Kappa Nu. Sports: Water Polo.

SAKKSEM UDOMWATTHAWI, Electrical — "Every art  
and every inquiry, and similarly every action and  
pursuit, is thought to aim at some good; and for this  
reason the good has rightly been declared to be that  
at which all things aim." — Aristotle's  
Nicomanchean Ethics.

ROBERT ZELANDI, BET — "Everything happens at  
once."





# **LIBERAL ARTS**



R. KETCHUM

What do Biology, History, Journalism and Geology all have in common? Nothing, except that they are all majors within the College of Liberal Arts.

The College prides itself on being a diverse and exciting college where students can lose themselves in a number of courses. Communications majors receive preparation for a career in theater, the arts, or drama and speech. Mathematics majors, in addition to the preparation received from classroom instruction, benefit greatly from co-op by working at a number of professions, including computer-related jobs.

According to Acting Dean of Liberal Arts Robert Ketchum, enrollment at Northeastern has increased dramatically over the past few years. More freshmen are entering the University as journalism majors. The journalism college is expanding its curriculum to include new courses, and the long-awaited photojournalism course was finally implemented in the fall of 1977.

Most liberal arts majors choose to participate in the five-year, cooperative education program, although several do go straight through in four years, without co-op.

The College offers programs leading to two degrees in most majors — the Bachelor of Arts and the Bachelor of Science. Students are required to fulfill "distribution requirements" (courses in the Humanities, Social Sciences and Science/Mathematics) to receive the B.S. degree. Completion of a foreign language requirement is also mandatory for a B.A. degree.

Students may elect to take an interdisciplinary major in Human Services. They may choose an independent major, which, in effect, permits the student to design his own major.

In addition, the College offers a junior-senior honors program during the last three quarters of the student's program. To qualify for this program, students must maintain a minimum average of 3.0 through the seventh quarter, have no F's or incompletes, no C's or D's in the major field, and no D's in courses outside of the student's major.

Co-op opportunities for Liberal Arts majors are diverse, not only in the job each student has, but also in the individual rates of pay. Some jobs pay minimum wage, while others pay their co-op students the same wages they would get if they were a recent graduate seeking a job.

But is a degree in Liberal Arts really a solid enough criterion to obtain a good job in one's major after graduation? Most students find the answer to that question to be "yes."

—R.S.S.



# **IN MEMORIAM**

## **JOSEPH LEVINE**

Joseph Levine, distinguished journalism lecturer, died at South Shore Hospital in Weymouth on October 10, 1977. He was 55.

A veteran newspaper reporter and former vice-president of WHDH-TV, Levine came to NU in the fall of 1973. He used his background in law to expand the department's course in the legal ethics of journalism.

Levine was a 1947 graduate of Northeastern, where he received a Bachelor's in English, magna cum laude. He worked his way through school running copy at the Boston Globe and later as a reporter and copy editor.

Upon graduation from NU, Levine joined United Press (now United Press International) as a staff reporter in the Boston bureau until joining the Boston Herald Traveler Corporation in 1952. At the age of 46, Levine was awarded a degree in law from Suffolk University.

He is survived by his wife, Lillian, and their four children.

## **RHONDA CATO**

Rhonda Cato, a journalism student, died on November 16, 1976, at the Beth Israel Hospital after being shot in the throat on Halloween night. She would have graduated with the class of 1978.

The 21-year-old student was shot on Park Drive near Emmanuel College. She had been with Joseph Jones of Jamaica Plain. Jones was released from the Peter Bent Brigham Hospital on November 5. Martin E. Palmer, 33, of Roxbury, was arrested and charged with murder and assault with intent to murder.



# **AFRICAN-AMERICAN STUDIES**



**ART DEPARTMENT:** W. Holden, S. Bishop, R. Wells — Chairperson, R. Davis, S. Elston, P. Serenyi. *Absent:* Joyce Bezdek.



BIOLOGY DEPARTMENT: *Front:* E. Ruber, K. Bergman, H. Wernitz — Chairperson, F. Rosenberg, M. M. Riser. *Back:* F. Crisley, G. Jones, D. Munro, H. Lambert, J. Gabliks, W. Hartner, P. Arnison, D. Scheirer, D. Levering. *Absent:* C. Ellis, C. Gainor, C. Meszelly, M. Morse, J. Pearncott, B. Schmidt-Nielsen, P. Strauss.



CHEMISTRY DEPARTMENT: *Front:* R. Middlaugh, R. Wiener, J. Scott, J. Roebber — Acting Chairperson, E. Jones, R. Shepard, T. Copeland, G. Davies, P. LeQuesne. *Back:* D. Howell, T. Brennan, B. Giessen, D. Seitz, J. Quick, A. Viola. *Absent:* K. Weiss — Chairperson, W. Reiff, A. Halpern, C. Jankowski, B. Karger, E. Spinos.



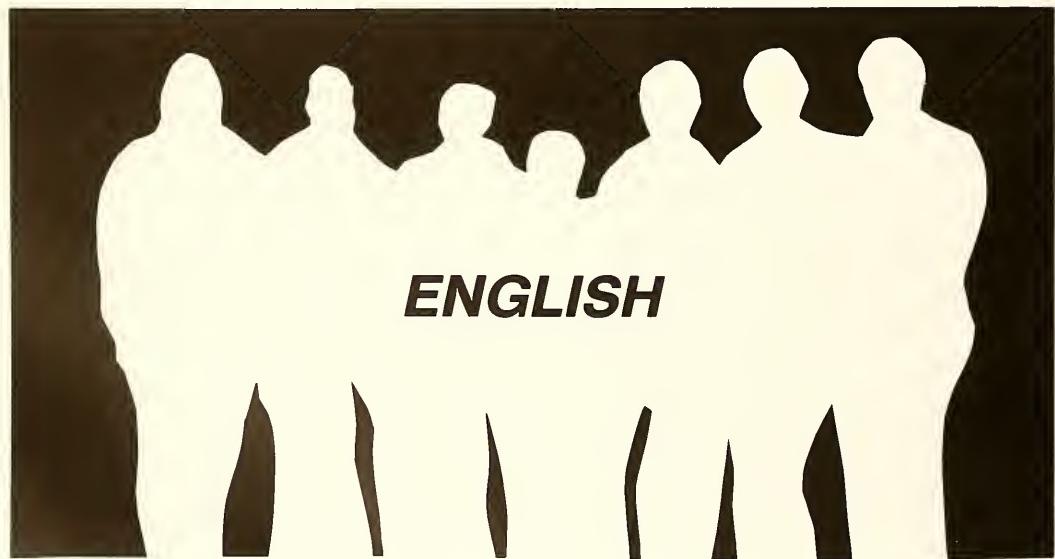
**DRAMA AND SPEECH DEPARTMENT:** *Seated:* J. Drexelius, P. Sankus, G. Holbrook. *Standing:* E. Blackman — Chairperson, M. Woodnick, C. Eastman, M. Kaplan, R. Schreiber, J. Marlier, J. Phillips.

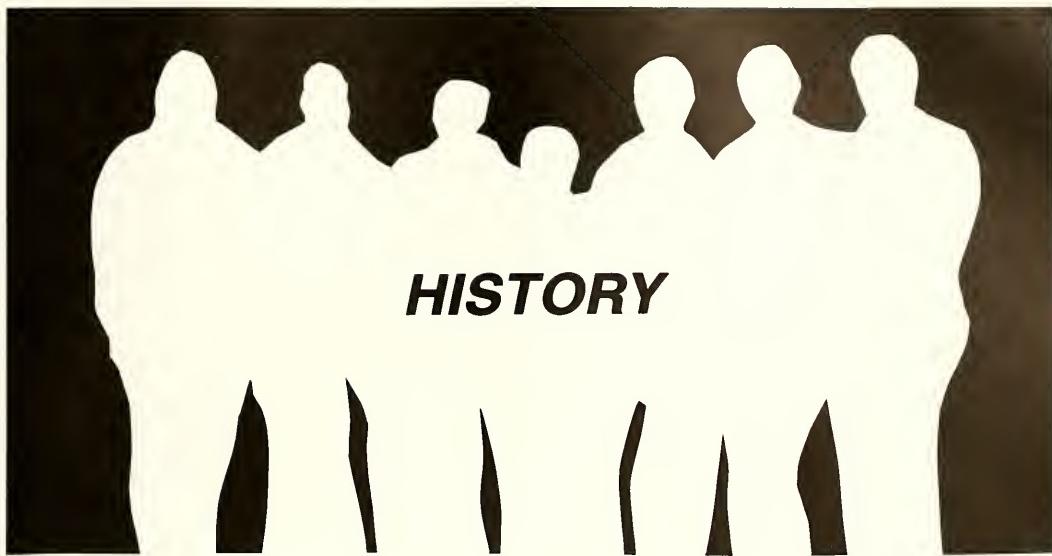


**EARTH SCIENCES DEPARTMENT:** *Front:* B. Gordon, J. Allen, R. Naylor — Chairperson. *Back:* R. Bailey, D. Westerman, W. Newman. *Absent:* G. Prager, D. Wilmarth.



ECONOMICS DEPARTMENT: *Front:* I. L. Hernstadt, M. A. Horowitz — Chairperson, D. Shelby, F. Mulvey, R. Tryon, S. Kenea.  
*Back:* H. M. Goldstein, B. Kutnick, F. Carney, J. Friedman, G. Shackter, S. Kim, C. Caligaris, Y. Lal Mahajan, C. Young, E. Mahan. *Absent:* P. Abbott, E. Decicco, D. Hellman, G. Nichelis, P. Musgrave, J. Naroff, D. Olszewski, M. Rahman, P. Sawney, A. Sum, F. Tortora.





# **HISTORY**



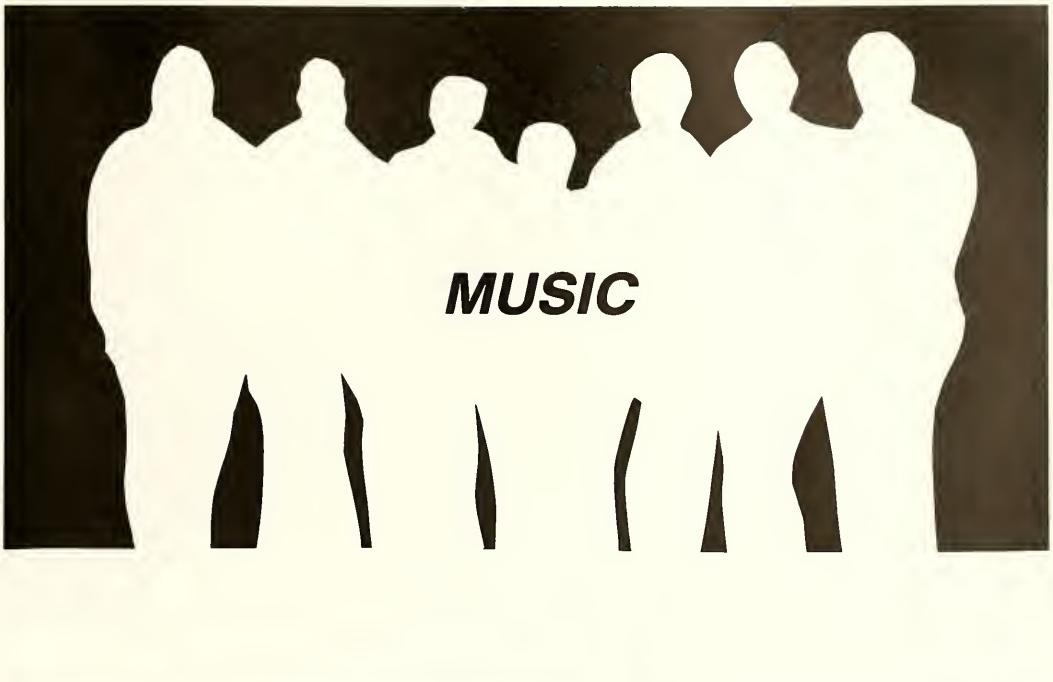
JOURNALISM DEPARTMENT: *Front:* W. Kirtz, C. Ackerman, G. Speers — Chairperson. *Back:* R. Ruttenberg, D. Pitts, R. Cabot, R. Miller — co-op coordinator.



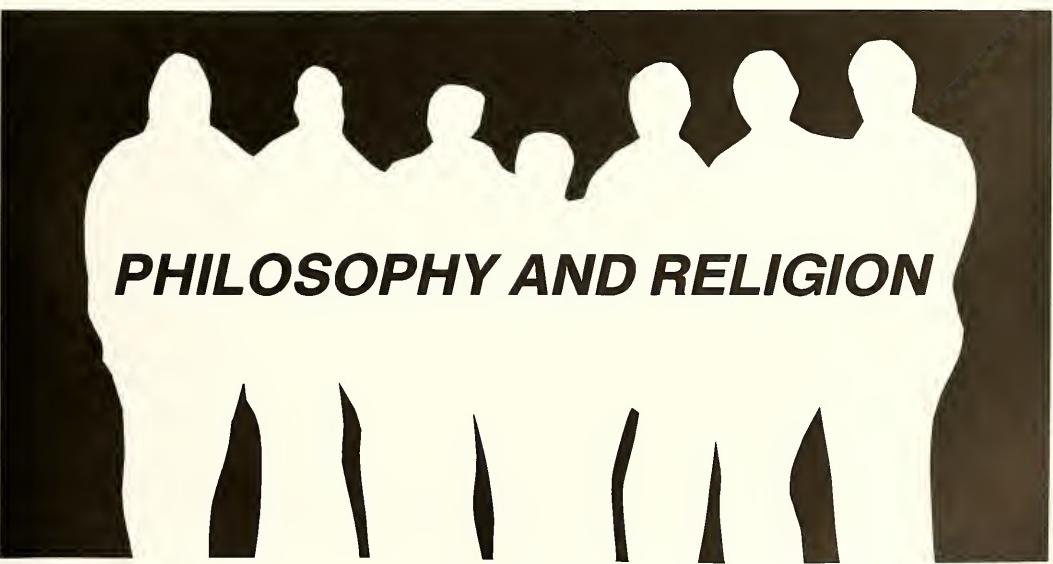
MATHEMATICS DEPARTMENT: *Sitting:* M. Perloff, H. Fell, M. Gilmore — Chairperson. *1st row, standing:* M. Ramras, J. Shah, G. Carpenter, S. Blackett. *2nd row, standing:* S. Giveen, V. Staknis, S. Gutmann, R. Porter, R. Klein, E. Gover, A. Galmarino, R. Rasala, J. Casey, S. Blank, A. Chan. *Absent:* B. Cenki, B. Clafflin, D. Cohen, E. Dunlap, D. Epstein, H. Filgo, J. Frampton, A. Hajian, N. Kopell, N. Krikorian, V. Proulx, F. Reis, T. Sherman, B. Smith, B. Stark, G. Stozenberg, H. Stubbs, J. Warga.



MODERN LANGUAGES DEPARTMENT: *Sitting:* J. Spiegel, M. Vetterling, L. Bulwa, J. Gilman, C. Rose, B. Fabrizi. *Standing:* N. Cedrone, W. Gershuny, S. Sadow, P. Stephan, B. McSorley, H. Robinson — Acting Chairperson, C. Kitchin, L. Cooperstein. *Absent:* E. Williams, S. Jaramillo, R. Model, I. Alut, E. Boehme, A. Ford.



**MUSIC**



**PHILOSOPHY AND RELIGION**



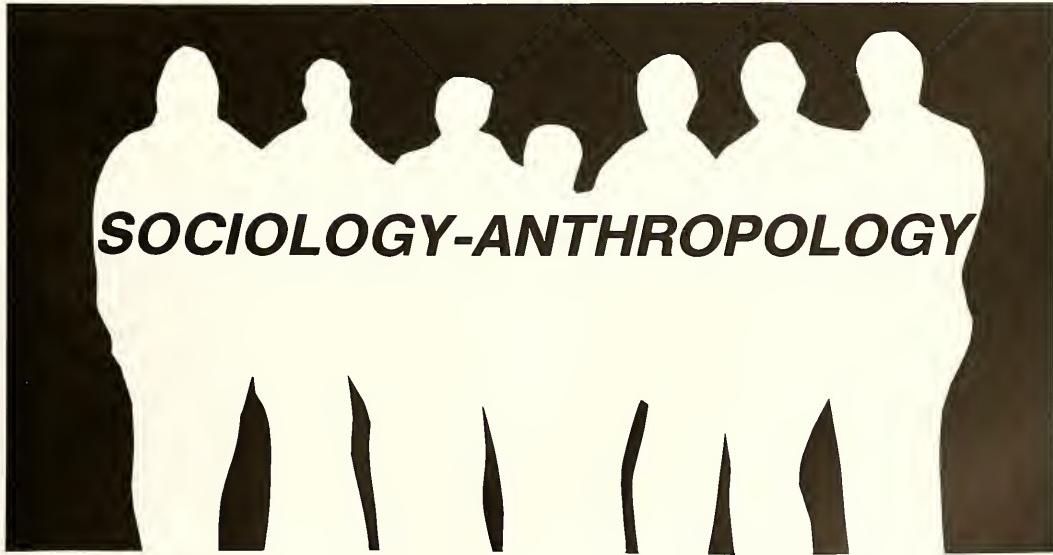
**PHYSICS DEPARTMENT:** *Front:* E. Neighbor, R. Lowndes, B. Thomson, W. Faissler, A. Widom, F. Wu, F. Medina, M. Mallary. *Back:* B. Malenka, R. Weinstein — Chairperson, E. Saletan, M. Vaughn — Executive Officer, J. Sokoloff, A. Bansil, E. Von Goeler, I. Boughton. *Absent:* R. Aaron, P. Argyres, R. Arnowitt, V. Baluni, A. Cromer, M. Friedman, D. Garlick, P. Gauthier, M. Gettner, H. Goldberg, B. Gottschalk, R. Grojean, W. Hauser, D. Johnson, G. Lanza, R. Longacre, J. Moromisato, P. Nath, C. Perry, J. Sacco, C. Shiffman.



**POLITICAL SCIENCE DEPARTMENT:** *Front:* D. Schmitt — Acting Chairperson, R. Gilbert, G. Bursey, S. Reiser. *Back:* S. Ogden, R. Cord, J. Reed, D. Grimes, E. McDonough, M. Goldman, R. Rosenberg.



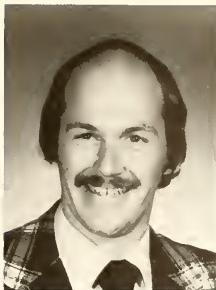
**PSYCHOLOGY**



**SOCIOLOGY-ANTHROPOLOGY**



Risa J. Abelow  
Sociology



Michael G. Allsup  
Biology



Robert F. Anastasi  
Physics



Kathleen A.  
Archambault  
Journalism



Peter B. Atkocius, Jr.  
Chemistry



Pauline J. Aubin  
Sociology



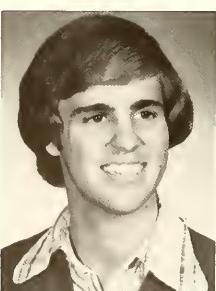
Lori A. Baigelman  
Economics



Chuck Balnius  
Journalism



Paul A. Biondo  
Political Science



Peter A. Blanchard  
Biology



Tehani L. Blitch  
Modern Languages



Stephen P.  
Boczenowski  
Mathematics



Dwight R. Bohaker  
Political Science



Maryann J. Bouba  
Economics



Paul M. Boudreau  
Biology



Lloyd Bowen  
Psychology



Gerald J. Buonopane  
Biology



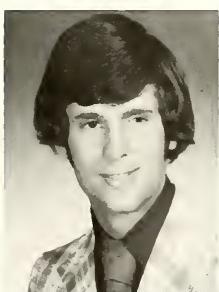
Gerald R. Burns  
Biology



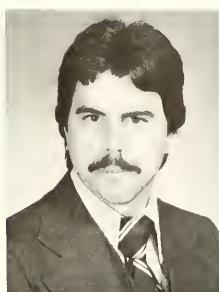
Sally Chapman  
Cameron  
Journalism



Leonard A. Caplan  
Journalism



Christopher Carroll  
Economics



Paul K. Carthas  
Biology



Gary M. Carton  
Economics



Peter A. Chakopian  
Economics



Stephen B. Chandler  
Psychology



Jamshed Chaudhery  
Political Science



Joseph Choromanski  
Biology



Paul A. Christian  
Biology



Robert D. Cicerone  
Geology



Robin A. Cooley  
Political Science



Richard J. Concilio  
Biology



Kathleen J. Connell  
English



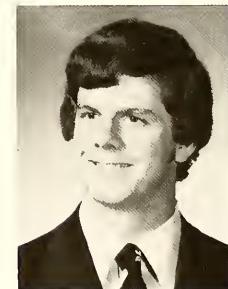
Stephanie L. Conrad  
Biology



Anne M. Craig  
Drama



Susan K. Crocker  
Sociology/  
Anthropology



Wynn W. Cudmore  
Biology



Francis B. Culbertson  
Biology



Pamela A.  
Cunningham  
Biology



David M. Daley  
Economics



Maryse Damas  
Modern Languages



Thomas M. Damm  
Journalism



A. Tijani Darrah  
Economics



Mark S. Dedonato  
Biology



Paul Delmolino  
Journalism



Linda S. Delotto  
Biology



Margaret E. Demille  
Modern Languages



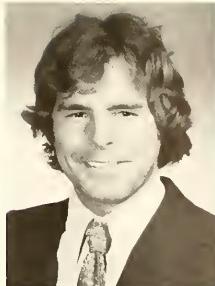
John F. Didio  
Psychology



William J. Doherty  
Journalism



Elaine J. Dorsey  
Sociology



Christopher Dube  
Chemistry



Martin C. Elder  
Journalism



Christine M. Erickson  
Psychology



David Ewer  
Economics



Jeffrey M. Federici  
Geology



John B. Ferreri  
Journalism



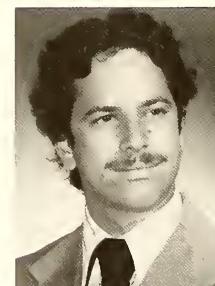
Stanley J. Fielding  
Chemistry



Barbara R. Finer  
Mathematics



Eileen M. Fleming  
Journalism



Alan S. Fox  
Sociology



Dana B. Fox  
Biology



Donna E. Frazelle  
Sociology



Robert F. Gallant  
Chemistry



Francis C. Garboski  
Psychology



Karen R. Gello  
Human Services



Richard E. Goff  
Economics



Gerard C. Griffin  
English



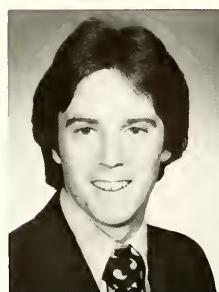
Paula M. Haley  
Political Science



Jean D. Hall  
Political Science



Murray Halton, Jr.  
Journalism



Brian F. Handley  
Journalism



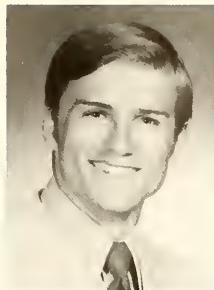
Jesse M. Harris  
Journalism



Velda Hatcher  
Modern Languages



Jean M. Hernon  
Biology



Andrey Hetmansky  
Biology



Anita L. Holt  
Sociology



Maryanne K. Hommel  
Drama



Judith House  
Physics



Anne E. Hughes  
Journalism



Raymond J. Isleib  
Political Science



Sharnel Jefferson  
Journalism



Roland H. Jenkins  
Psychology



Adeline O. Johnson  
Sociology



Michael G. Jones  
History



Suzanne B. Joyal  
Biology



Candace Kagan  
Special Liberal Arts



Bryan A. Kiernan  
Economics



Lisa D. Kline  
English



Dawn A. Knight  
History



Jill D. Koses  
Political Science



Howard L. Krauss  
Psychology



Pamela A. Landy  
Psychology



John T. Larson  
History



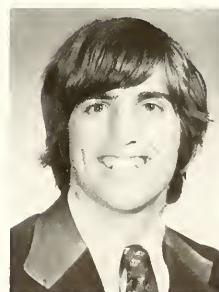
Teri E. Lassiter  
English



Helena L. Liles  
Human Services



Tara J. Litin  
Drama



Steven F. Lowe  
Journalism



Christopher Lynch  
Biology



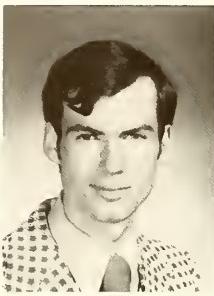
Joanne Lynch  
English



Edward J. Mackinnon  
Journalism



Patricia MacNish  
Journalism



Charles W. Mahoney  
Biology



Sheila M. Marley  
Journalism



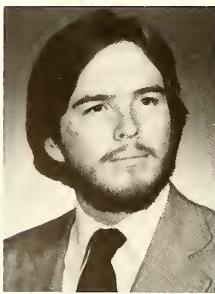
Gary M. Marsella  
Political Science



Pamela M. Maslik  
Journalism



Amy J. Mason  
Biology



Edward J. McCaren  
Mathematics



Mary K. McGovern  
Biology



Susan E. Melucci  
English



Edward T. Menz  
Biology



Sharon A. Midman  
Journalism



Pamela J. Minichiello  
Psychology



Michael J. Misurelli  
History



Linda A. Mottolo  
Psychology



Laura E. Mozier  
Political Science



Lourdes Mulcahy  
Modern Languages



Thomas L. Nicholson  
Political Science



Colleen J. O'Brien  
Journalism



Kyoko Ochi  
Political Science



Christine A. O'Donnell  
Biology



Tenley Oliver  
Psychology



Jeffrey L. Otterbein  
Journalism



David G. Ouellette  
Chemistry



William S. Owen  
Drama



George J. Parigian  
History



George J. Patisteas  
Journalism



Michael A. Penzo  
Geology



Barbara Peterson  
Political Science



Marjorie A. Pine  
Biology



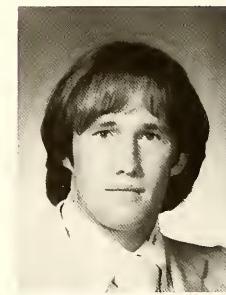
Adina M. Placido  
English



Larry M. Polay  
Political Science



Peter J. Puzzanghero  
Journalism



Paul J. Regan  
Biology



Colin D. Riley  
Journalism



Robert A. Rogers  
Mathematics



Alice M. Ronsivalli  
Mathematics



Alan S. Rosen  
Political Science



Marta Ruiz  
Modern Languages



Jeffrey R. Ryan  
History



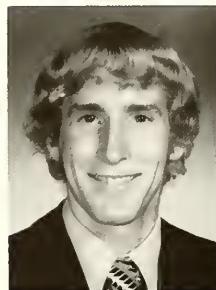
Debra B. Sanders  
Biology



David A. Shankman  
Biology



Kathleen M. Shanley  
Journalism



John D. Shannahan  
Journalism



Denise A. Shearman  
Sociology



Stephanie L. Shepard  
Political Science



Ruth S. Shuman  
Journalism



Anne I. Sienkiewicz  
Modern Languages



Andrea H. Silverman  
Political Science



Paul S. Smith  
Biology



Robin B. Sojcher  
Sociology



Jose A. Solis  
Modern Languages



Ronald F. Spohn  
Chemistry



Iris B. Stein  
Psychology



Nancy J. Steward  
Human Services



Randi S. Swartz  
Journalism



Beverly J. Tepper  
Biology



John G. Terrill  
Biology



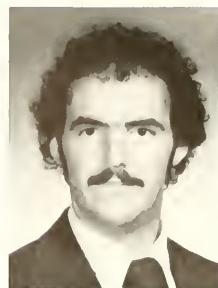
Kurt R. Thelen  
Political Science



DeGeta Thompson  
Political Science



Mark R. Trombetta  
Biology



Anthony R. Trunfio  
Biology



S. Elizabeth Van Horn  
Human Services



Gerard J. Villani Jr.  
Psychology



Eileen A. Vreeland  
English



Martha H. Waide  
Psychology



Jimmy E. Watson  
Modern Languages



David H. Weil  
Political Science



Jeffrey M. Weisman  
Political Science



William F. Wickham  
History



James C. Widman  
Biology



Richard Wilcox  
Biology



John J. Williams  
Drama



John V. Williams  
Physics



David M. Wilson  
Journalism



Ira E. Wisotzek  
Psychology



Ken Withers  
Journalism



Laura E. Wong  
Drama



Elizabeth J. Wyka  
History



Vera Ynati  
Physics

# **SENIOR STATEMENTS**

RISA ABELOW, Sociology — “Thou (G-d) makest me to know the path of life; In thy presence is fullness of joy, In thy right hand bliss for evermore.” — Psalms XI:16.

CHUCK BALNIUS, Journalism — “Someday we'll look back on this and it will all seem funny.” — Springsteen. *The Northeastern News*, Div. A Editor-in-Chief (1977); Sports Editor (1975-6).

MICHAEL BARRETT, Journalism — Unite,  
Jolt ye Chronic degeneration  
If you love America  
Let yourself be immersed  
If even for a split second  
In the pandowdy  
Ensuring liberation from the gotting  
gun.

RONALD BOISVERT, Biology — “I would rather sit on a pumpkin and have it all to myself, than be crowded on a velvet cushion.” — Thoreau.

GERALD BUONOPANE, Biology — “I expect to pass through this world but once. Any good therefore that I can do, or any kindness that I can show to any fellow creature, let me do it now . . . for I shall not pass this way again.” — From a work called *The Road of Life*.

SALLY CHAPMAN CAMERON, Journalism — Thanks NU, you taught me a lot, but “I do concentrate on one thing — forgetting what lies behind and reaching for what lies ahead, I go straight for the goal — my reward the upward call of Christ Jesus.” — Phil. 3:14.  
PTL — life is ahead.

LEONARD CAPLAN, Journalism — Why should I graduate like a mere plebian?  
I want the robe!!!  
A DIUM N.U. HELLO — GOODBYE,  
ACROSS THE UNIVERSE.

CHRISTOPHER CARROLL, Economics — Confidence in yourself is half the battle.

PETER CHAKOIAN, Economics — I just have to dedicate my diploma to the Three Stooges and Robyn; because they made my last 5 years a little more pleasant.

MARGARET DEMILLE, Modern Languages — Education does not mean teaching people what they do not know. It means teaching them to behave as they do not behave. — id quod durum lati fuit meminisse duice est!

JOHN DESMOND, Journalism — There are too many in college these days, but perhaps we here at Northeastern can find solace in that each of us is a little less of a college person by being a little more of a working person.

STANELY FIELDING, Chemistry — To the good times: fellow classmates, ACS room, and co-op at KCC. To the miseries: P Chem and instrumental labs. Thanks for the memories.

BARBARA FINER, Math — Choral Society; Early Music Players; NUFS. “If you have built castles in the air, your work need not be lost; that is where they should be. Now put the foundation under them.” — Thoreau.

RICHARD GOFF, Economics — To my parents: Although this cliche has been used since the dawn of man's existence, it will never be worn out of fashion. For it expresses the feelings of a son to his parents who fed and clothed him. I love you both.

PAULA HALEY, Political Science — “I smile not because the world says I can, but because I choose to. I want to cultivate deep-rooted contentment, instead of finding my happiness in top soil situations,” — M. McKenzie

# **SENIOR STATEMENTS**

JESSE HARRIS, Journalism — To all my NU friends, I wish abundant success and thank special friends in and outside the school for encouragement. It all began on a lonely mountain top when my folks found me and said, "This kid's gonna be great."

VELDA HATCHER, Modern Languages — The Academy; NU Chapter Delta Phi Alpha — ETA EPSILON: Phi Sigma Iota. For every season there is a time, for things to be done, things to be accomplished, life to be started in giving and taking. Our time is now.

ANDREY HETMANSKY, Biology — Let us not journey through life with our eyes closed but open, our path clear and our hand outstretched to our fellow man. Human rights is a universal right, genocide and oppression a universal disgrace. Sche ne Vmerla Ukraina.

ROLAND JENKINS, JR., Psychology — "It is better to have been born and to have lived, than to have been born and to have merely existed. Therefore, live each and every minute of life to its fullest!"

CHARLES MAHONEY, Biology — Speak your truth quietly and clearly; and listen to others, even the dull and ignorant; they too have their story. Avoid loud and aggressive persons; they are vexations to the spirit.

BARRY MARSELLA, Public Administration — "Some men see things as they are and say why. I dream things that never were and say why not." — Robert F. Kennedy.

PAMELA MASLIK, Journalism — I want to thank my father for the gift of my education and the love and encouragement to see me through.

SUSAN MELUCCI, English — "there will be time . . . to prepare a face to meet the faces that you meet . . . time for you and time for me, and time yet for a

hundred indecisions. and for a hundred visions and revisions."

SHARON MIDMAN, Journalism — I must have changed my mind six times on what I wanted to put here. It could have been deep, funny, sexy, or stupid. I finally decided that I wanted to say thanks to everyone who has helped me with the CAULDRON and with NU. I don't have to name names, you know who you are. One more thing: Hi, Shadow and Lighty!

MICHAEL MISURELLY, (Mizzy), History — Matriculating at Northeastern has been very intense. I have received an education and been left with many memories. But what I will always cherish dearly are my friends who have helped me grow over the past five years.

LOURDES MULCAHY, Secondary Education French/ Spanish — I've not only been prepared for a profession but have also become enriched with self-satisfying knowledge. Through my professors, friends and experience I've learned an enormous amount and matured at the same time, but there's yet so much to learn. . . .

GEORGE PATISTEAS, Journalism — "I know at last . . . when I grow up, I want to be a little boy."

MICHAEL PENZO, Geology — "Every great scientific truth goes through three stages. First, people say it conflicts with the Bible. Next, they say it has been discovered before. Lastly, they say they have always believed it." — Louis Agassiz.

ALAN ROSEN, Political Science — Worked for Housing Office as a Resident Assistant at 115 Hemenway St. for 2 Years; On the Residence Judicial Board for 2 Semesters; Dormitory Council Advisor for 2 Semesters.

# **SENIOR STATEMENTS**

RUTH SHUMAN, Journalism — "If the desire to write is not accompanied by actual writing then the desire is not to write." — Hugh Prather.

ANDREA SILVERMAN, Political Science — "Yesterday is but today's memory and tomorrow is today's dream." — Kahlil Gibran.

RONALD SPOHN (Ronaldo), Chemistry — ". . . somewhere ages and ages hence: two roads diverged in a wood, and I — I took the one less traveled by, and that has made all the difference." — Robert Frost. *The Gutter Shall Live Forever.*

IRIS STEIN, Psychology —

It seems like this  
it's not terrible  
or damaging  
To do without  
What is terrible  
is pretending  
Second-rate is first-rate,  
not needing love  
when you do  
or  
liking your work when you know  
you're capable of better.

RANDI SWARTZ, Journalism — "And you are bound forever to the pen. To what you put on paper and never erase; As also, inescapably, to those deeds where we shall meet and know you, for you will burn in your lifetime the fearful, indelible mark of yourself." — Joseph de Roche.  
P.S. Thanks everyone (you too, Elton!)

JIMMY WATSON, Modern Languages — "Success only comes to those who wait."

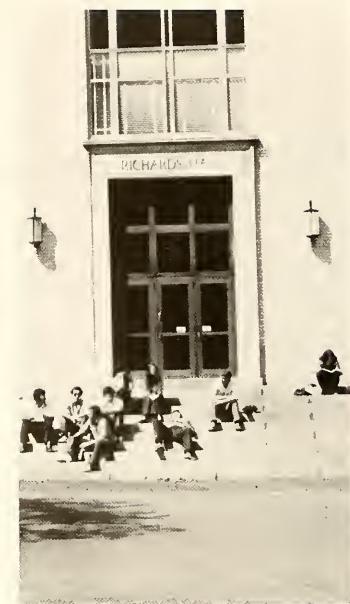
WILLIAM WICKHAM, History — Be wary my friends, for as Gautier said: "One can pass through one's ages, without ever seeing it."

JAMES WIDMAN (Woody), Biology — To live is to be a storm that comes upon the world suddenly and makes known its presence. Then when it is gone the world is left a greener place. N.M.F.S. Milford, CT.

RICHARD WILCOX (Ricardo), Biology — M.M. is a sexy broad. Get ready world — here I come. Just call me Ranger Rick. I'll always remember the "Abbey" Madame and the girls, the "Supremes," ski trip 1976. Finally to the class of 78 — we've come a long way.

KENNETH WITHERS, Journalism — 1974 — Member *Northeastern News*; 1974 — Member, Student Federation Minority Affairs Committee; 1975 — Member, National Student Coalition Against Racism; 1976-77 Member, Society of Professional Journalists, Sigma Delta Chi; 1977 — Recipient, Magazine Journalism Award, Spectrum Magazine; 1978 — President, Div. A Academy, Honor Society.

LAURA WONG, Drama — Silver Masque 1, 5; Chinese Student Club 1 - 5; Judo Club 1; Rifle Club 1.





# BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION



G. Clarkson

The College of Business Administration (CBA) is one of the oldest colleges of the university. Its beginnings trace back to 1916, when the school was known as Northeastern College, and courses were offered at night by the School of Commerce and Finance.

There are nine concentrations within the CBA. The courses offered within those concentrations, added to the benefits of the cooperative education program, combine to create a solid start for a career in business.

The university has changed dramatically over the past few years, and those changes have encompassed the business college as well. In 1976, a new Dean of Business was hired with many goals and objectives and high-hopes for implementing them. Dean Geoffrey Clarkson's overall goal is to maintain the high standards set for faculty and the curriculum within the college. However, more visible changes have already taken place.

Any student who has suffered through a summer quarter in Hayden Hall can easily recall those 90-degree days spent in rooms more closely resembling the sauna bath at the YMCA down the street.

To help remedy the situation, a new classroom design was introduced, including carpeting and lowered ceilings for better acoustics, air conditioning and better lighting.

The College of Business Administration offers several concentrations: Accounting, Entrepreneurship and New Venture Management (Small Business Management), Marketing, Finance and Insurance, Human Resources, International Business, Management, and Transportation. In addition, the College offers a General Business concentration for those who wish to select courses from any of the above concentrations.

According to Dean Clarkson, the goal of the College is "to develop the ability to recognize and solve problems and to understand the scope of the business firm in community, national and international relations."

Business administration majors, depending on their particular concentration, may find themselves co-oping at a variety of places, ranging from accounting firms to insurance companies to private and government agencies.

This college offers a Human Services concentration, which is also offered by the Colleges of Criminal Justice and Liberal Arts.

The need for qualified business personnel has grown greatly over the last few years, and the College of Business Administration has taken the growth in stride and expanded to produce the most experienced and well-trained students that co-op employers have seen in a long time.

— Research by Bob Brosseau



**ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT:** R. Lindhe, P. Janell, R. Olive, R. Hehre, G. Clarkson — Dean of College of Business Administration, C. Guebelline — Chairperson, J. Curran, D. Lee, S. Mahapatra, L. Malchman. *Absent:* J. McNamara.



**FINANCE AND INSURANCE DEPARTMENT:** *Sitting:* M. Lenarcic, J. Lomelis — secretary, W. Marple — Chairperson. *Standing:* D. Pattillo, L. Chugh, E. Willett, E. Atamian, J. Welch, A. Rugina, T. Sullivan.



**MANAGEMENT SCIENCES:** Seated: C. Nelson, D. Agostino, S. Eriksen, S. Frantzis. Standing: A. Rao, J. King, V. Godin, R. Parsons, P. Morris.



**MARKETING DEPARTMENT:** Front: F. Wiseman, G. Sussman, R. Harrigan. Back: R. Morrison, J. Zif. *Absent: R. Minichiello — Coordinator.*



## **HUMAN RESOURCES**



Larry W. Abraham  
Accounting



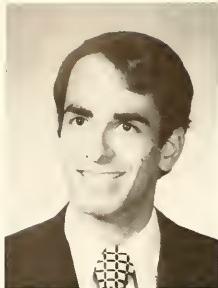
Marc L. Abrams  
Finance and  
Insurance



Joel Agler  
Accounting



Nadeen Akram  
Marketing



David J. Alajajian  
Accounting



Salim M. Alani  
Accounting



Chris J. Aldieri  
Entrepreneurship and  
New Venture  
Management



Robert M. Allison  
Management



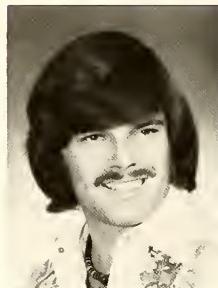
Ronald J. Amirault  
Accounting



Vincent L. Anderson  
Marketing



Keith A. Andre  
Human Resources  
Management



Michael A. Apy  
Finance and  
Insurance



Jeffrey M. Aristide  
Management



Donato Arpino  
Management



John J. Ashburne  
Management



David J. Astorian  
Accounting



Albert C. Aucella  
Management



Richard J. Bailey  
Entrepreneurship and  
New Venture  
Management



James F. Banda, Jr.  
Management



Thomas S. Barenboim  
Entrepreneurship and  
New Venture  
Management



Allen J. Batchelder  
Accounting



H. Alan Becker  
Marketing



Douglas A. Bell  
Management



Richard H. Benedict  
Finance and  
Insurance



David W. Bennett  
Management



Martin A. Bernstein  
Management



Palmer B. Bethea  
Transportation



Ewald Biberger  
Marketing



Frank W. Bishop  
Management



Barbara A. Blakeney  
Accounting



David J. Boivin  
Management



Richard G. Boivin  
Marketing



Mary A. Boland  
Marketing



Robert L. Bostiga  
Management



Donald A. Boucher  
Accounting



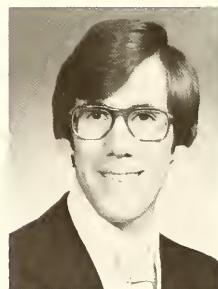
James A. Bowman  
Marketing



Jacqueline Britt  
Management



Michael Brosnan  
Accounting



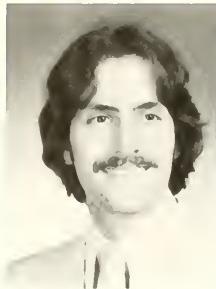
Robert G. Brosseau  
Marketing



Larry Buchsbaum  
Management



Helen Y. Cameron  
Non-Concentration



Peter A. Campia  
Transportation



Stephen L. Carr  
Accounting



Glendon M. Carter  
Marketing



Alexander J. Caruso  
Finance and  
Insurance



Linda C. Cashman  
Accounting



Edward M. Chates  
Marketing



David W. Chefitz  
Management



Wui Kei Cheng  
Finance and  
Insurance



Charles S.  
Cherhoniak, Jr.  
Finance and  
Insurance



Steven G. Chill  
Accounting



Daisey A. Chin  
Finance and  
Insurance



Roberta A. Chin  
Finance and  
Insurance



John T. Chmielecki  
Accounting



Amy Chu  
Accounting



Youngil Chun  
Accounting



John J. Cintolo  
Accounting



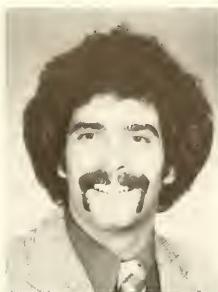
Michael D. Clark  
Entrepreneurship and  
New Venture  
Management



Daniel J. Coffey  
Finance and  
Insurance



Laurence A. Cohen  
Accounting



Lewis R. Cohen  
Accounting



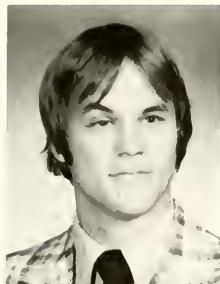
Charlene M. Colella  
Management



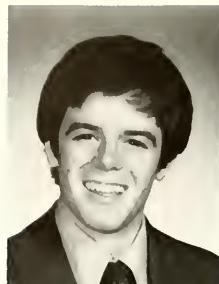
William M. Collier  
Management



John M. Colorusso  
Accounting



Mark W. Connelly  
Accounting



John M. Conroy  
Accounting



Charles E. Cook, III  
Accounting



James E. Cooney  
Management



David M. Cooper  
Entrepreneurship and  
New Venture  
Management



Edwin J. Cooper  
Finance and  
Insurance



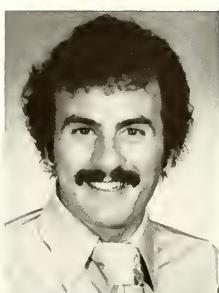
Jeffrey S. Cooper  
Accounting



Oscar A. Cooper  
Accounting



Charles T. Coppola  
Management



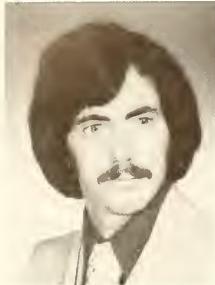
Thomas S. Corey  
Accounting



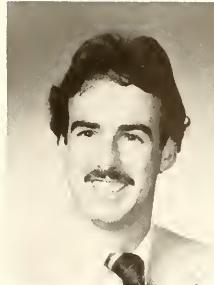
David W. Cosgrove  
Accounting



Richard M. Cotter  
Accounting



Robert Coughlin  
Accounting



Donald R. Craig  
Accounting



Cynthia A. Cramer  
Entrepreneurship and  
New Venture  
Management



Dante C. Crescenzi  
Management



Paul A. Cudemi  
Management



Walter F. Deadder  
Accounting



Mark J. Deitemeyer  
Finance and  
Insurance



John P. Delcore  
Accounting



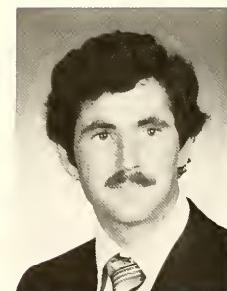
Richard W. Dennis  
Management



Thomas M. Diamantini  
Management



James A. Digiorgio  
Management



Steven P. Dinger  
Accounting



Roger W. Dinmore  
Accounting



Maurice J. Dionne, Jr.  
Transportation



Kevin Dolan  
Marketing



Michael C. Donahue  
Accounting



Daniel F. Donovan  
Marketing



Richard X. Donovan  
Accounting



Angelo Dubbioso  
Marketing



Robert L. Dubrow  
Accounting



Stephen R. Dulong  
Management



Gary C. Dunton  
Finance and  
Insurance



Patrice M. Durant  
Marketing



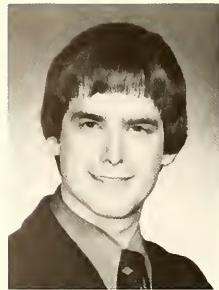
Obafermi O. Durosaro  
Special Business



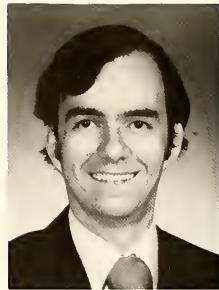
Patricia M. Ebron  
Management



Jeffrey B. Eggert  
Transportation



Robert T. Erwin  
Accounting



Ricardo Faillace, Jr.  
Finance and  
Insurance



Lynne S. Fain  
Accounting



Janie E. Fein  
Accounting



Lionel A. Ferguson  
Accounting



John J. Ficarra, Jr.  
Accounting



Raymond G.  
Fitzgerald  
Accounting



Elizabeth E. Flagg  
Accounting



Paul T. Flynn  
Management



Robert F. Forest  
Marketing



James R. Forrest  
Management



Todd C. Foster  
Marketing



Robert J. Frasca  
Management



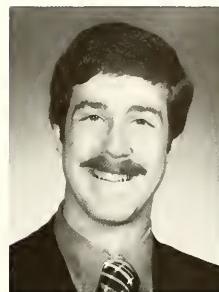
Robert A. Frascatore  
Management



Joseph D. Freitas  
Marketing



Nelson D. Friedman  
Marketing



Carl E. Fuller  
Management



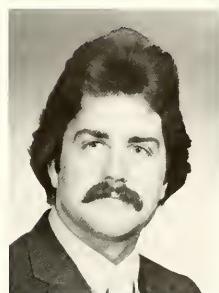
Peter W. Galanis  
Management



Jeffrey H. Goldfarb  
Marketing



William F. Goode  
Accounting



Wayne C. Goodwin  
Human Resources  
Management



James L. Gribaudo  
Accounting



Ralph M. Grieco  
Accounting



James A. Grillo  
Accounting



Jay L. Grossman  
Accounting



Scott A. Haden  
Management



Thomas F. Hahesy  
Marketing



Glenn T. Hall  
Accounting



John M. Harney  
Accounting



Robert A. Haskell  
Management



Stephen J. Hassell  
Accounting



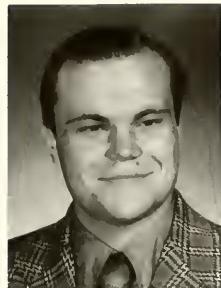
Lawrence A. Hayes  
Finance and  
Insurance



Hasmig Heghinian  
Marketing



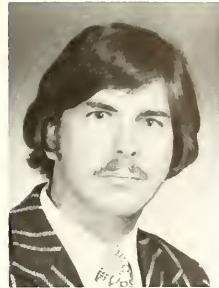
Yevnige Heghinian  
Accounting



John P. Heistand  
Transportation



Annabelle Henry  
Transportation



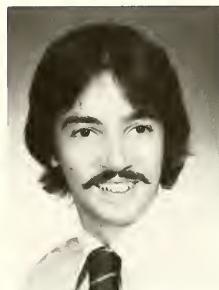
Richard T. Hensel  
Finance and  
Insurance



Robert N. Hersey  
Accounting



Alan M. Hickey  
Finance and  
Insurance



Richard C. Hirtle  
Accounting



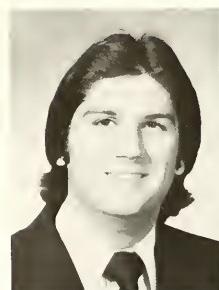
Margareth Holly  
Marketing



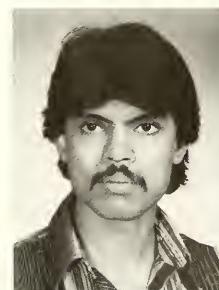
Bernard R. Horn  
Finance and  
Insurance



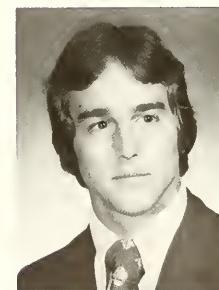
Charles C. Hughes,  
Jr.  
Marketing



Darryl B. Hupfer  
Accounting



Syed M. Huq  
Marketing



Todd H. Hurd  
Marketing



Carl S. Hurvitz  
Transportation



George Hwang  
Accounting



Frederic M. Iannazzi  
Finance and  
Insurance



Stephen J. Iannone  
Accounting



Steven J. Igo  
Accounting



Renee E. Ingram  
Management



John A. Janedy  
Management



Cornelia Johnson  
Finance and  
Insurance



Jeffrey J. Kagan  
Marketing



Stuart A. Kaitz  
Marketing



Marc D. Kallus  
Finance and  
Insurance



Jon R. Karlson  
Finance and  
Insurance



John A. Keegan  
Marketing



Joseph A. Kelley, Jr.  
Finance and  
Insurance



John E. Kellner  
Accounting



Stephen L. Kendrick  
Accounting



Stephen E. Kent  
Marketing



Alan P. Kerans  
Management



Edward J. Kimtis  
Finance and  
Insurance



Steven W. Klebe  
Marketing



Steven M. Knott  
Accounting



Mohammed Kolo  
Non-Concentration



Lloyd H. Kolov  
Accounting



David Konikow  
Non-Concentration



Roni F. Korn  
Accounting



Marlene S. Krantz  
Management



Wayne W. Kucharski  
Accounting



Morris P. Kurtzman  
Accounting



Michael P. Lagan  
Management



Scott Lagrotteria  
Accounting



Gregory A. Lainas  
Accounting



Richard A. Lappin  
Accounting



Bennett A. Lavine  
Finance and  
Insurance



Robert C. Lawson  
Entrepreneurship and  
New Venture  
Management



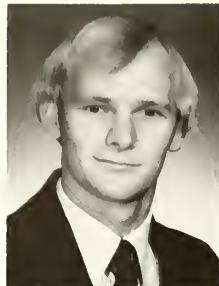
Robert K. Leary  
Accounting



Marc Leblanc  
Management



James H. Leonard  
International Business



Richard C. Leuchte  
Accounting



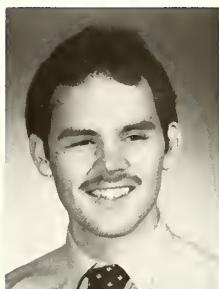
David C. Lewis  
Human Resources  
Management



Mark F. Litchfield  
Accounting



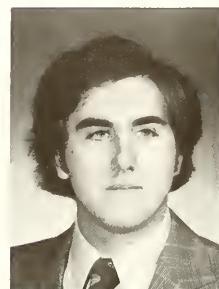
Cathy N. Liu  
Accounting



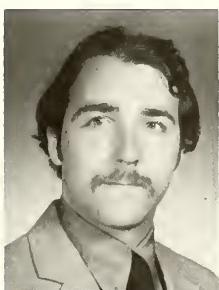
Francis A. Lucek  
Human Resources  
Management



Jeffrey Lunt  
Marketing



Thomas C. MacKenzie  
Management



David P. Mackinnon  
Marketing



Norma L. Maly  
Human Resources  
Management



Edward L. Manchur  
Accounting



Wayne M. Mandeville  
Marketing



Mary A. Marino  
Marketing



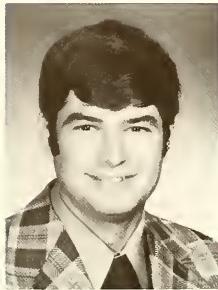
William P. Masterson  
Accounting



Kenneth A.  
Mastrangelo  
Management



Thomas J. McCluskey  
Management



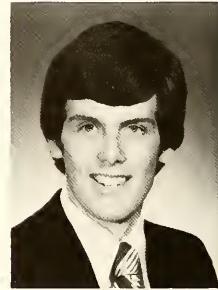
Peter J. McEachern  
Management



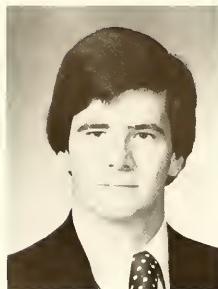
Helen G. McEntee  
Marketing



Peter T. McFarland  
Non-Concentration



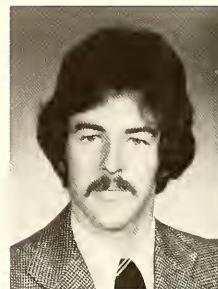
John T. McGrath  
Finance and  
Insurance



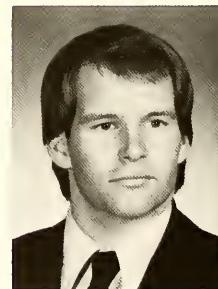
Michael J. McGreal  
Non-Concentration



Dennis P. McLaughlin  
Accounting



John J. McLaughlin  
Marketing



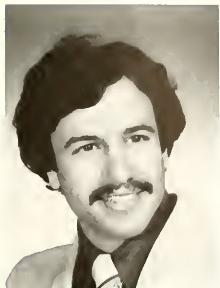
Robert W. McMahon  
Entrepreneurship and  
New Venture  
Management



Christine J. Meagh  
Accounting



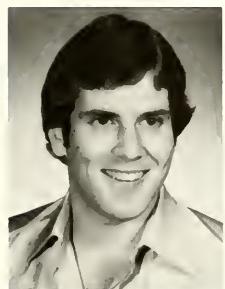
Gordon K. Megson  
Management



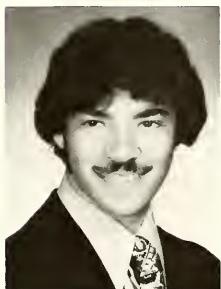
Anthony R. Mello  
Finance and  
Insurance



Richard J. Milordi  
Finance and  
Insurance



Robert F. Milordi  
Finance and  
Insurance



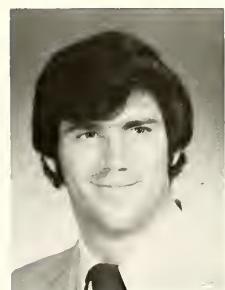
Joseph A. Miscioscia  
Management



Walter L. Mitchell  
Finance and  
Insurance



Hussaini I.  
Mohammed  
Finance and  
Insurance



William J. Monagle  
Accounting



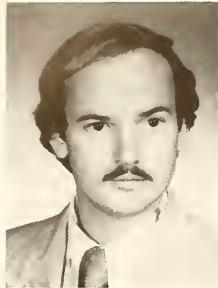
Terence S. Moore  
Management



Frank Moran  
Accounting



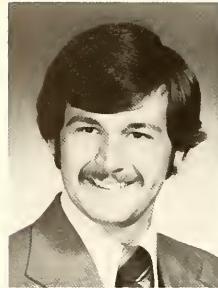
Nancy Reynolds  
Morin  
Marketing



James E. Murphy  
Accounting



Stephen P. Mutascio  
Accounting



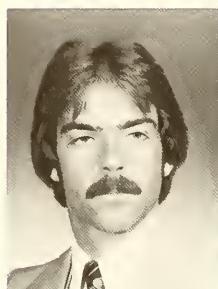
Steven R. Nameth  
International Business



William R. Neal  
Management



Steven F. Neri  
Management



Gerald S. Newman  
Transportation



Michael J. Newman  
Accounting



William L. Newman  
Marketing



Hiep Ngo  
Accounting



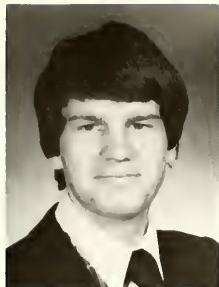
Patricia A. Nicholson  
Accounting



Richard A. Odell  
Finance and  
Insurance



Olufemi B. Oguntuyo  
Accounting



Brian O'Leary  
Finance and  
Insurance



Kevin M. Owens  
Human Resources  
Management



Peter J. Parziale  
Accounting



George S. Penna  
Management



Lawrence J. Perlson  
Accounting



Lionel J. Phillips  
Accounting



Christopher Pierce  
Accounting



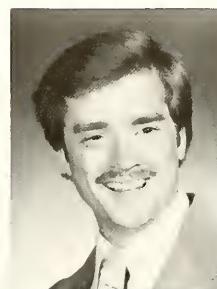
John D. Pietrini, Jr.  
Accounting



Michael J. Pinciaro  
Accounting



Larry N. Polner  
Management



Charles E. Porter  
Non-Concentration



Richard L. Porter  
Finance and  
Insurance



David E. Posner  
Accounting



Steven L. Pransky  
Marketing



Deborah A. Rahilly  
Management



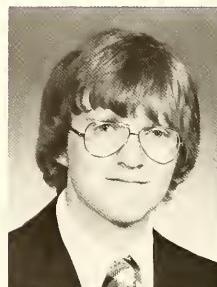
Marilyn J. Ransom  
Human Resources  
Management



Glendale B. Reid  
Accounting



Keith F. Renaldi  
Finance and  
Insurance



David C. Reynolds  
Accounting



Judith L. Reynolds  
Marketing



Wesley W. Rice  
Management



Kenneth J. Richard  
Accounting



Charles P. Riley  
Management



Robert Rizzo  
Management



William P. Roach  
Management



Ellen C. Robinson  
Accounting



Laris V. Rogers  
Marketing



Jay C. Rowley  
Finance and  
Insurance



Paula A. Rubin  
Marketing



Manuel W. Russell  
Accounting



Stephen F. Rutledge  
Finance and  
Insurance



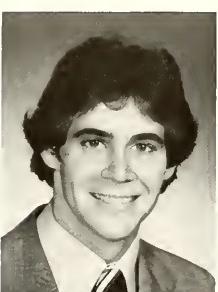
Jose L. Sanchez  
Management



Joseph F. Sancinito  
Accounting



James F. Scanlon  
Management



Wayne S. Schelin  
Finance and  
Insurance



Glenn D. Schnabel  
Accounting



Gary E. Schwartz  
Management



Allen I. Schweitzer  
Accounting



Robert H. Selander  
Management



Michael C. Sentiff  
Accounting



Gerald M. Shapiro  
Accounting



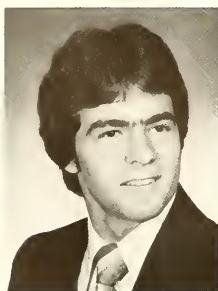
Mitchell Sherman  
Marketing



Anthony J. Siciliano  
Marketing



Laurie G. Sieve  
Marketing



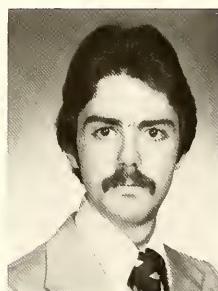
Edward J. Silvia  
Accounting



David R. Sinkway  
Accounting



David V. Snover  
Management



William A. Somma  
Accounting



Karen A. Spadaro  
Accounting



Robert A. Spinos  
Accounting



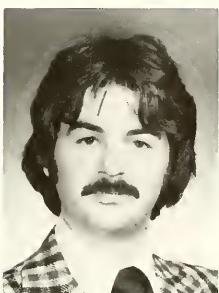
Dale J. Stanley  
Management



Paul A. Struzziero  
Marketing



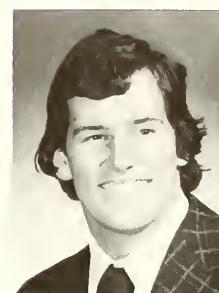
William A. Struzziery  
Marketing



Kevin M. Sullivan  
Management



Charles E. Summit III  
Accounting



John J. Sweeney  
Non-Concentration



Joseph P. Szaro  
Accounting



Edward J. Tamulynas  
Accounting



Richard Tejeda  
Management



Donald F. Thompson  
Accounting



Dana P. Thorpe  
Management



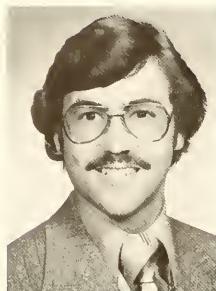
David W. Titus  
Finance and  
Insurance



Michael J. Tobin  
Management



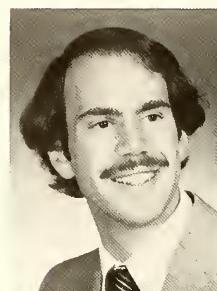
James A. Tolan  
Accounting



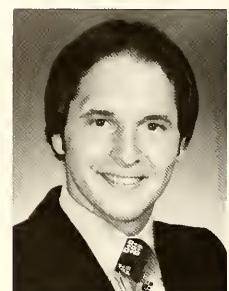
Jeffrey C. Tompkins  
Marketing



Paul L. Torchia  
Human Resources  
Management



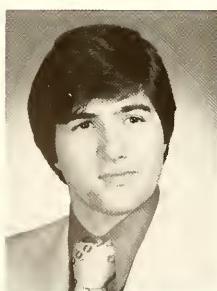
Richard J. Tremante  
Marketing



Daniel R. Trimper  
Finance and  
Insurance



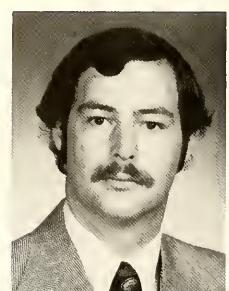
Dennis W. Trimper  
Finance and  
Insurance



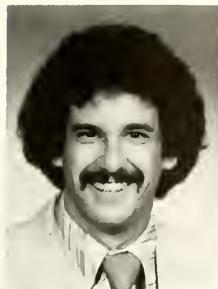
David C. Tucker  
Accounting



Howard J. Turoff  
Accounting



Bruce N. Varney  
Marketing



Steven E. Walin  
Marketing



Arthur C. Wallace  
Accounting



Glenn A. Watler  
Management



Joseph H. Webb  
Accounting



Christopher Webber  
Management



Glen D. Weisman  
Management



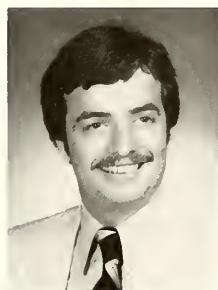
Raul Wetterhorn  
International Business



John F. Whelan  
Accounting



Stephen W. White  
Transportation



Sumner G. Whittier  
Marketing



Merrill J. Winoker  
Management



Donald Winters  
Marketing



Johnson Wong  
Accounting



Wung C. Wong  
Accounting



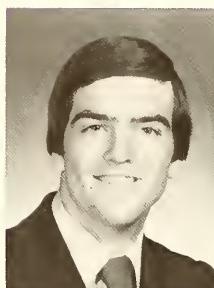
Randall F. Wood  
Management



William A. Wood  
Management



Allan R. Woods  
Accounting



Robert R. Woods  
Accounting



Kenneth C. Wooling  
Accounting



Catherine G. Yang  
Management



Christopher Yee  
Accounting



Jean E. Yee  
Accounting



Sophie S. C. Yee  
Management



Melodie L. Young  
Management



Stephen M. Zoffreo  
Marketing

## SENIOR STATEMENTS

MARC ABRAMS, Finance and Insurance — The person who makes a success of living is the one who sees his goal steadily and aims for it unswervingly. That is dedication!

JOEL AGLER, Accounting — The bottom line of success or failure is how we feel about ourselves.

SALIM ALANI, Accounting — "There are three things which are real; God, human folly and laughter. The first two are beyond our comprehension, so we must do what we can with the third." — an Indian philosopher.

CHRIS ALDIERI, Entrepreneurship and New Venture Management — I have abandoned my search for truth and am now looking for a good fantasy.

THOMAS ANDERSON, Human Resources Management — It's only the giving that makes you . . . what you are.

JEFFREY ARISTIDE, Management — It is not what you eat, but what you digest that makes you strong. It is not what you earn, but what you save that makes you rich — it is not what you learn, but what you remember that makes you wise.

DONATO ARPINO, Management — Thankful for the opportunity of meeting people that I otherwise would not have met. Years at NU will always remain in memories. Hope we can all utilize our abilities to make the world a better place. Best wishes to all.

RICHARD BAILEY, Entrepreneurship and New Venture Management — I feel the past five years at NU have been a tremendous learning experience for myself. I have enjoyed the many good times with the new friends and roommates whom I met at Northeastern.

MADELINE BARTLETT, Accounting — From Robert Frost's "The Road Not Taken" — "Two roads diverged in a wood and I — I took the one less traveled by, and that has made all the difference."

BARBARA BLAKENEY, Accounting —  
We the Willing  
Led by the Unknowing  
Are doing the Impossible  
For the Ungrateful  
We have done so much  
For so long  
We are now Qualified  
To do anything  
With nothing.

ROBERT BROSSEAU, Marketing — Photography Editor, *Northeastern News*; Program Director, Station Manager: WRBB, Cauldron Editorial Staff. To my family and friends, thank you, your support made the five years easier.

DANIEL COFFEY, Finance and Insurance — Once again we approach the top of the hill, only to find yet another hill. Life, a never ending climb.

CHARLENE COLELLA, Marketing — The friends I've made at NU, especially the Burlington campus and 3-15-75 made it all worthwhile!

MARK CONNELLY, Accounting — Beta Alpha Psi; Beta Gamma Sigma; Orientation Leader. "Loves lost, time to move on."

CHARLES COOK III, Accounting — Beta Alpha Psi; Chorus; Fencing; CDC, For Lynne who likes to see me smile.

# **SENIOR STATEMENTS**

JEFFREY COOPER, Accounting — You can never have back your yesterdays, nor has anyone promised you a tomorrow. We must therefore strive to make our today the type of tomorrow we would have wanted for ourselves yesterday. — Cooper '77.

DANTE CRESCENZI, Management — We lost our naivete, I lost some hair. We learned about life, I lost some hair. We became friends, we parted! I lost even more hair. To J.C., J.D., C.W., G.S., B.T. WE MADE IT!!

JAMES DIGIORGIO, Management — Fallacia Consequentis!

MICHAEL DONAHUE, Accounting and Management — "Though leaves are many, the root is one; through all the lying days of my youth I swayed my leaves and flowers in the sun; Now I may wither into the truth." — W. B. Yeats.

PATRICIA EBRON, Management — I believe that success is inevitable for those who wish to succeed.

LIONEL FERGUSON III, Accounting — In this was manifested the love of God toward us, because that God sent his only begotten Son, into the world, that we might live through him. Herein is love, not that we loved God, but that he first loved us. — I John 4:10, 11.

JAMES FORREST, Management and Transportation — Social Council (3 years). "I've been to the mountain top and seen the promised land . . . let us all join hands and sing in the words of the old negro spiritual . . . free at last . . . free at last . . . THANK GOD ALMIGHTY, WE ARE FREE AT LAST." — Rev. Martin Luther King, Jr.

ROBERT FRASCATORE, Management — In six years I leave with a wide knowledge of the cafeteria. To Jane, my strong love and backbone, my graduation is for you! Special times with Angelo, Mario and John. Latsurami, Rughooker, and who could forget the Gube! Chicks!

JOSEPH FREITAS, JR., Marketing — "It is not the grade you achieve that counts, only what you have learned."

WILLIAM GOODE, Accounting — "If a man does not keep pace with his companions, perhaps it is because he hears a different drummer. Let him step to the music which he hears, however measured or far away." — Henry David Thoreau.

WAYNE GOODWIN, Industrial and Labor Relations — Many nameless faces; yes . . . but this is the world . . . and this is our obstacle to challenge and to overcome . . . hopefully to leave a named face behind!

JAY GROSSMAN, Accounting — Today is the tomorrow you worried about yesterday.

ANNABELLE HENRY, Transportation — "Dorm girls are never lonely and never alone."

TODD HURD, Marketing and Small Business — "If the single man plants himself indomitably on his instincts, and there abide, the huge world will come round to him." — R. W. Emerson.

CORNELIA JOHNSON, Finance and Insurance — By the grace of God and with the help and support of my family and friends I made it.

LLOYD KOLTOV, Accounting — Member of Beta Alpha Psi, the National Accounting Fraternity, Graduated with Honors.

MORRIS KURTZMAN, Accounting — "We should all be concerned about the future because we will have to spend the rest of our lives there." — Charles F. Kettering, *Seed for Thought*.

SCOTT LAGROTTERIA, Accounting — When you see, remember me and bear in your mind, Let all the world say as they may, speak of me as you find.

# **SENIOR STATEMENTS**

PETER MCFARLAND, Non-Concentration — I would like to wish my classmates the best in all endeavors. Also to remind you that no matter how great you become, peanut butter will stick to the roof of your mouth.

JOHN MCGRATH, Finance and Insurance — "It is a time for a new generation of leadership, to cope with new problems and new opportunities. For there is a new world to be won." — John Fitzgerald Kennedy, July 4, 1960.

JOSEPH MISCIOSCIA, Management — Innocence is the sacrifice of wisdom.

HUSSAIN MOHAMMED, Finance and Insurance — "It takes time to fight and overcome a system." — Dr. Kwame Nkrumah.

TERENCE MOORE, Management — Walk the path that you see from your own eyes. Be of a strong body, sound mind and true heart to help subdue obstacles in your way. To try and fail is not true failure, not to try is.

NANCY REYNOLDS MORIN, Marketing — 1977  
Recipient of Hoerner-Waldorf Scholarship Award,  
Beta Gamma Sigma — Business Honor Society,  
Treasurer of Alpha Sigma Tau Sorority, Acting  
Chairperson and Vice Chairperson of Student Center  
Committee, WRBB-FM — 1975, NUPOS, Freshman  
Representative on Student Federation, Freshman  
Government.

PETER PARZIALE, Accounting — Rooty and Freshman year; the Crew House, camping, weddings, Thursday and spaghetti at St. Clement's Student Parish.  
Everyone who loves has been born of God . . . I John 4:7.  
It is not the critic who counts . . . — Teddy Roosevelt.

RICHARD PORTER, Finance and Insurance — You know who you are, so thanks N.U. — I will not miss you nor will I forget you. July 8, 1978.

KENNETH RICHARD, Accounting — Of all the beacons that a man should follow, three stand out as the brightest, DISCIPLINE, RESPECT and ETHICS. Our families and professions deserve nothing less.

PAUL STRUZZIERO, Marketing — "Experience is not what happens to a man, it's what a man does when it happens to him." — Anonymous. Thanks to my wonderful family.

CHARLES SUMMIT, 3rd, Accounting — Beta Alpha Psi.

MICHAEL TOBIN, Management — I saw the light and followed it to new horizons. I discovered love and all its splendors. I will always cherish my short stay and I'm looking forward to a fulfilling future.

JOHN VERRENGIA, Accounting — Life is only worthwhile if one helps one's family, friends and others and to be able to stand up to what you believe in. Let God be your friend, because He is always there for help.

CHRISTOPHER WEBBER, Management — The Gillette Co., Student Federation — Appropriations Committee, Track, Cross Country, Scabbard and Blade — Finance, ROTC . . . I left for as good a reason as I came . . . 11-12-77 Dec.

JOHNSON WONG, Accounting — A man, who has nothing for which he is willing to fight, is a miserable creature who has no chance of being free, unless made and kept so by the exertions of better men than himself.





# **EDUCATION**



**F. Marsh**

Although the job market for teachers has gotten progressively worse of late, one would never know it from the enrollment in Northeastern's College of Education.

Education majors comprise a large part of the University. Programs offered include Elementary and Secondary Education, Speech and Hearing Therapy, Music Education and an interdisciplinary program in Human Services.

Elementary Education majors receive training in Humanities, Social Science, Reading Language, Mathematics-Science, Special Education and Early Childhood Education.

This market is extremely competitive, but Northeastern graduates receive intense, in-depth preparation to enter the field.

Secondary majors are offered in social studies, English, foreign languages, and several others.

This course serves as a solid foundation for graduate work in either the student's speciality or education.

The College of Education offers a preprofessional program in Speech and Hearing Therapy. Full certification is received at the completion of a master's degree. Completion of the undergraduate program prepares students to enter graduate programs in Speech Therapy, Deaf Education or Audiology.

In addition, the College offers a program in Music Education. Graduates of this program will be prepared to teach music to students in grades kindergarten through 12.

The College of Education expects students to participate in the cooperative education plan. Students may obtain co-op jobs in school systems, hospitals, social agencies or libraries.

All programs offered by the College of Education are accredited by the National Council for Accreditation of Teacher Education. The College is a member of the American Association for Teacher Education. In addition, programs are approved by the Interstate Certification Compact, assuring graduates of reciprocal certification in many states.

— R.S.S.

# **IN MEMORIAM**

## **F. Andre Favat**

English education professor F. Andre Favat died early in December, 1976, after either falling or being pushed off the roof of a seven story building in the Mission Hill housing project.

Favat, 38, was found face down, hands tied behind his back with wire.

The educator was born in Iliion, New York, and graduated from the State University of New York at Albany in 1956, where he received a Regents Scholarship. He received his master's in 1963 and his doctorate in 1971 from Harvard. He was a Wall Street Journal fellow at Northwestern University in 1961, and was associated with Northwestern until 1968, when he came to NU and became director of the English education department.

Favat is survived by his mother, Mrs. Agnes (Andre) Favat, and three sisters, all of New York. He is the son of the late Frank T. Favat.

## **Katherine Newman**

Education professor Katherine (Marjey) Newman died at Peter Bent Brigham Hospital last year following a long illness. She was 43.

Newman joined NU as a part-time lecturer in 1969. In 1973 she became a full-time professor in the department of counselor education.

The Sharon resident was born in New York City and was educated at Tufts University and Boston University.

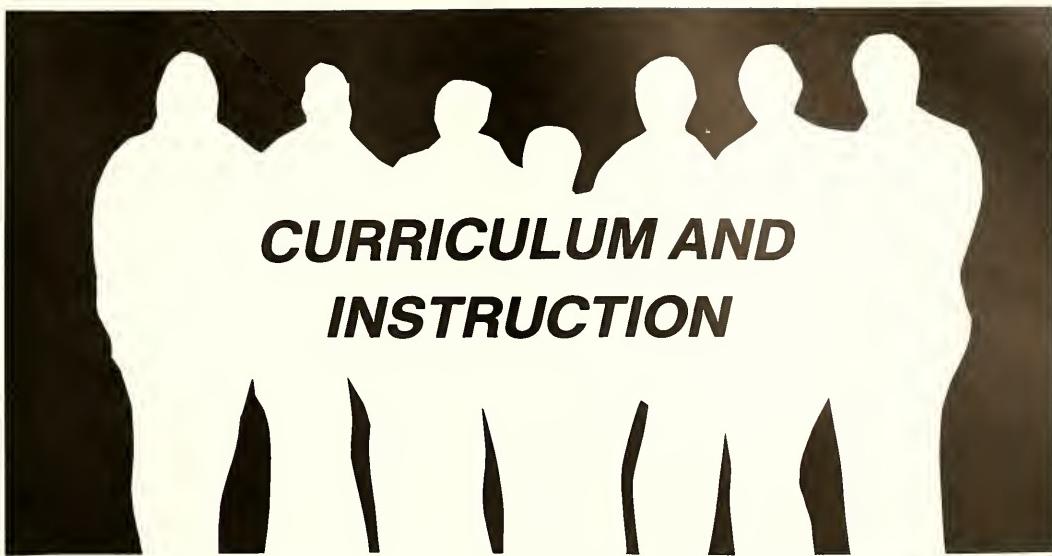
Until 1973, Newman served as guidance counselor at Memorial High School in Tewksbury, and as a school counselor at Diamond Junior High School until 1971.

She is a former vice-president of the Norfolk County chapter of the National Organization of Women. Newman also held memberships in the Massachusetts Personnel and Guidance Association and the Association for Counselor Education, as well as the Educational Task Force.

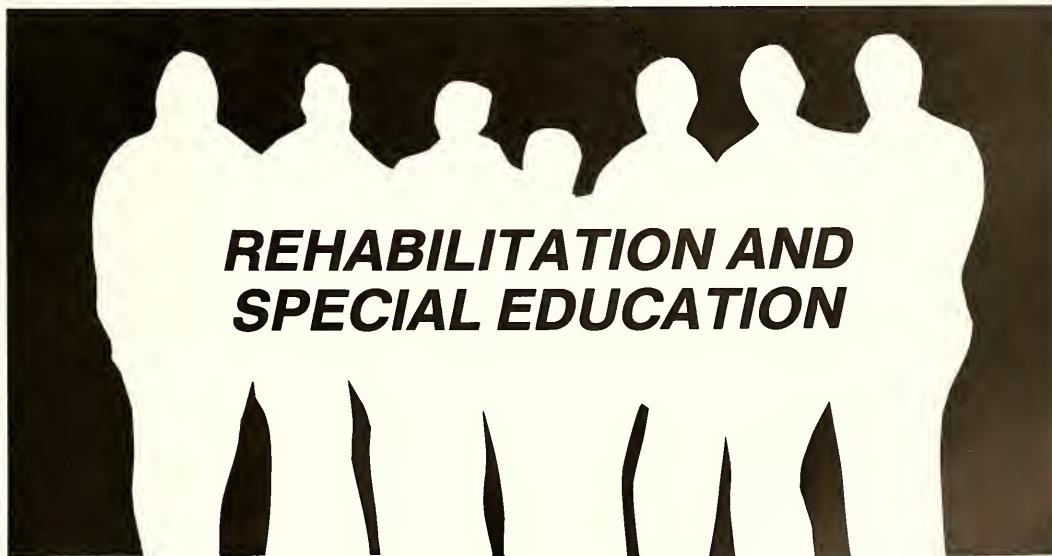
Newman is survived by her husband, Arthur, a son and a daughter, and a sister.



**FOUNDATIONS OF EDUCATION**



**CURRICULUM AND  
INSTRUCTION**



**REHABILITATION AND  
SPECIAL EDUCATION**



SPEECH AND HEARING DEPARTMENT: *Front:* L. Israel, J. Aurelia, R. Ferullo — Chairperson, H. Anis. *Back:* R. Redden, G. Neil, A. Greenstein. *Absent:* K. Murphy-Geronimo, N. Ward, K. Strand, M. Hanopole.



Linda L. Abdelahad  
Speech and Hearing



Paula M. Alduino  
Elementary Education



Debra A. Alessi  
Elementary Education



Lawrence C. Ansello  
Speech and Hearing



Rosemary A. Anton  
Speech and Hearing



Mary T. Avolio  
Speech and Hearing



Noelle C. Aylward  
Speech and Hearing



Karen M. Barry  
Speech and Hearing



Wendy Bergman  
Elementary Education



Jacquelyn Bryant  
Speech and Hearing



Marian E. Buckley  
Speech and Hearing



Thomas P. Burke  
Elementary Education



Leslyn D. Card  
Social Studies



Barbara A. Chagnon  
Speech and Hearing



Sandra L. Chapin  
Elementary Education



Karen M. Cook  
Speech and Hearing



Gary F. Dalrymple  
Social Studies



Winifred R. Day  
Elementary Education



Anthony M. Dilulio  
Elementary Education



Richard A. Dimino  
Elementary Education



Nancy A. Dobbins  
Speech and Hearing



Catherine M. Evans  
Human Services in  
Education



Diane S. Faber  
Speech and Hearing



Armauri C. Ferreira  
Modern Languages



Barbara J. Frim  
Elementary Education



Kathryn S. Gantman  
Speech and Hearing



Maureen E. Gaughan  
Speech and Hearing



Jeanne C. Genereux  
Speech and Hearing



Ann M. Gilson  
Elementary Education



Jenine A. Glassman  
Speech and Hearing



Janet A. Haar  
Speech and Hearing



George C. Haddad  
Modern Languages



Joanne P. Hann  
Elementary Education



Barbara D. Hayes  
Human Services in  
Education



Robin L. Hertz  
Speech and Hearing



Ann M. Irwin  
Speech and Hearing



Maryann Izzo  
Speech and Hearing



Linda M. Jones  
Elementary Education



Debra F. Kellman  
Elementary Education



Anne M. Kiernan  
Elementary Education



Ellen J. Klein  
Speech and Hearing



Donna L. Knowles  
Biology



Cynthia L. Kohanski  
Elementary Education



Wendy E. Koplow  
Speech and Hearing



Barbara Lobbregt  
Elementary Education



Deborah Lobbregt  
Elementary Education



Marcia M. Mackey  
Speech and Hearing



Robin M. Marcelonis  
Elementary Education



Leah A. McMahon  
Elementary Education



Carol M. McNally  
Elementary Education



James K. Motley  
Speech and Hearing



Jeanne M. Murphy  
Elementary Education



Robin Murphy  
Elementary Education



Debra A. Neumeier  
Speech and Hearing



Evelyn C. Neumeyer  
Elementary Education



Kenneth W. Ngoon  
Elementary Education



Patricia M. Paine  
Speech and Hearing



Joan T. Parkhurst  
English



Jill H. Pidgeon  
Elementary Education



Jacob D. Plati  
Social Studies



Deborah M. Proia  
Speech and Hearing



Joni Rittenberg  
Human Services in  
Education



Marlene F. Sable  
Elementary Education



Edith Sadberry  
Speech and Hearing



Amy J. Seltzer  
Elementary Education



Elizabeth A. Shaw  
Human Services in  
Education



Susan R. Shultz  
Speech and Hearing



Kathleen A. Silva  
Elementary Education



Roberta J. Sinclair  
Speech and Hearing



Marjorie L. Solomon  
Human Services in  
Education



Diana G. Strauss  
Speech and Hearing



Anne M. Sullivan  
Elementary Education



Mary F. Sweeney  
Speech and Hearing



Thomas J. Tassinari  
Human Services in  
Education



Nancy Thomasian  
Elementary Education



Arlene M. Velleman  
Speech and Hearing



Tondra L. Walker  
Elementary Education



Laura A. Weatherhead  
Speech and Hearing



Beth S. Weitz  
Human Services in  
Education



Colin W. Young  
General Science



Joan E. Yuill  
Speech and Hearing

# **SENIOR STATEMENTS**

LINDA ABDELAHAD, Speech and Hearing — A good school . . . supportive professors . . . warm friends . . . good times . . . new endeavors and accomplishments . . . suddenly the rough times are easily forgotten . . . five years never went by so swiftly . . . Activities: Northeastern University Speech and Hearing Association (NUSHA), Kappa Delta Pi Honor Society.

MARIAN BUCKLEY, Speech and Hearing — "Be not content merely to know all things but rather seek to understand understanding."

LESLYN CARD, Social Studies — Dean's list, member of Kappa Delta Pi Honor Society. History: You can't know where you're going if you don't know where you've been.

WINIFRED DAY, Elementary Education — After 5 years of N.U. I have learned to take advantage of every positive situation to provide myself with the most of this experience. To those who follow: you have to work your ass off before you can reap the benefits!

JOANNE HANN, Elementary Education — The children of today are the future of tomorrow. If we can remember that as teachers, perhaps our goals will become more clearly defined, and our dreams will no longer belong to moments of yesterday.

ANN IRWIN, Speech and Hearing — God gave us imaginations to compensate for what we aren't and a sense of humor to enhance what we are.

MARYANN IZZO, Speech and Hearing — "Every day is miserable for the depressed, but a lighthearted person has a continual feast." — Proverbs 13:13.

ELLEN KLEIN, Speech and Hearing — Kappa Delta Pi Honor Society, Dean's list.

WENDY KOPLOW, Speech and Hearing — determined to give and in turn receive the ultimate from life — people oriented, PR, improve communication on numerous levels amongst patients, professionals, and health agencies on local, national and inter level — maintenance of perpetual sense of humor throughout my lifetime.

DEBRA NEUMEIER, Speech and Hearing —  
". . . if you help a child to learn  
he begins to question  
If you teach a child facts  
he might remember  
If you teach a child to learn  
he will always know how to  
find an answer,"  
Kathy LeTourneau

PATRICIA PAINÉ, Speech and Hearing —  
Caring is the Art of Sharing  
Sharing is the Art of Living  
Living is the Art of Loving  
Loving is the Art of Caring  
— Unknown

Activities: NUSHA, Delta Pi Honor Society, Dean's list.

EDITH SADBERRY, Speech and Hearing — To my dear parents who have waited patiently for this day, to my friends and relatives who offered support in those trying times, and especially to a dear friend who will always occupy a space close to my heart, thank you!

SUSAN SHULTZ, Speech and Hearing — Freshman Honors list, Dean's list, Kappa Delta Pi Honor Society, Northeastern University Speech and Hearing Association member.

ROBERT SINCLAIR, Speech and Hearing — The best thing about the future is that it comes only one day at a time.



## WELCOME TO NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY



# BOSTON BOUVÉ



P. Lepley

Anatomy . . . Biology . . . Clinical Medicine . . .

Sounds like a typical course load for a nursing student, right? Perhaps, but these are also some of the ABC's leading to a degree from the Boston Bouvé College.

In 1964, the Boston School of Physical Education took on a new name and a new outlook, and affiliated itself with the largest private university in the country. Boston Bouvé became a part of Northeastern, with physical education and physical therapy the only majors available to students. In 1965, recreation education was added and seven years later students could major in health education.

All Bouvé students follow a curriculum dealing heavily with liberal arts until their middle year. Then students actively pursue courses and activities within their particular major. Upperclass Bouvé students, in addition to the courses in anatomy and biology, must also take courses in kinesiology, neurology, physiology of exercise and therapy. The physical therapy major is considered to be one of the most demanding in the university.

According to Bouvé Dean Paul Lepley, PT students are prepared for work in nursing homes, clinics and hospitals, and are given the option of expanding into athletics if they choose. Co-op assignments range from working with the very young to the very old; and with people with mild to chronic or severe illnesses.

A physical education major receives experience and training at the elementary and secondary school level. This major also allows for expansion to athletic training by offering it as a minor concentration.

During the freshman year, physical education students attend the Warren Center in Ashland for a week-long course in group dynamics. Just as physical education allows an application of knowledge, physical education students participate in a student teaching experience during the senior year.

Recreation education majors can choose to concentrate in community recreation, therapeutic recreation or outdoor recreation and conservation. Students can acquire or sharpen their skills in arts and crafts, music, outdoor and indoor activities, including dance, sports and a variety of other activities. Recreation education majors participate in a supervised field work experience which can be compared to clinical or student teaching experiences, depending upon the student's interests. The program also allows for a work experience in Switzerland which is open to all students in their middle, junior, senior and graduate years. This is offered for credit during the summer quarter.

Cooperative and field work experience include work in schools, hospitals, community, parks and recreation departments and conservation agencies.

Health education courses expose students to drug use and abuse, health problems of children and the aged, mental and general health.

Students majoring in health education obtain jobs in health centers, nursing homes, schools, universities and hospitals during cooperative experience or during field work or student teaching experiences during the senior year.

Boston Bouvé is not only nationally known for its work in higher education but also for its highly accredited faculty and promotion of the education of women, especially in the field of physical education.

— Research by Ivonne Perez



**PHYSICAL EDUCATION:** *Bottom:* K. Kassabian, A. Sander, J. Noblitt, W. J. Gillespie, H. McCracken. *Middle Row:* C. Christensen — Chairperson, D. Willcox, S. Hagen, D. Hope, D. Cameron, J. Fox, E. Howard. *Top Row:* E. Fotsch, M. Nicholson, M. Lintner, K. Luttgens, R. Curtin, R. Zobel, M. Cairns, H. Walker.



**PHYSICAL THERAPY DEPARTMENT:** *Front:* E. VanSlyck, B. Bates, M. Holden, R. Hall, M. Slavin. *Back:* D. Zampieron, T. Cimini, C. Rieger, C. Certo, B. G. Garman, E. Fellows — Chairperson, P. Cerasoli. *Absent:* N. Cardinali.



**RECREATIONAL EDUCATION DEPARTMENT:** *Front: R. Morrison, G. Atkinson, R. Hayes, P. Graham.* *Back: S. Dawson, S. Sayed, E. Eliopoulos, F. Robinson.* *Absent: A. McCay — Chairperson.*



**HEALTH EDUCATION DEPARTMENT:** *S. McNeil, H. Garrity — Executive Officer, S. Sparks, M. Zaremba.*



**RESPIRATORY THERAPY DEPARTMENT:** *Front: M. Fitzmaurice, P. Plunkett, J. Tourigny.* *Back: M. MacKinnon, T. Barney — Program Director. Absent: M. Brock.*



Judy G. Aboff  
Physical Therapy



David P. Ales  
Health Education



Richard A. Alluzio  
Physical Education



Alfred A. Amendola  
Physical Education



Joanne E. Arcana  
Physical Education



Debra L. Bates  
Physical Therapy



Arthur C. Bazdanes  
Physical Education



Lena A. Beaudoin  
Physical Therapy



Rhonda J. Begin  
Physical Education



Denise M. Belanger  
Recreational  
Education



Peter C. Berte  
Physical Education



Karen L. Bishop  
Physical Therapy



Anneke J. Bogardus  
Physical Education



Debra P. Bogardus  
Physical Therapy



Janice M. Brazeau  
Physical Therapy



Christine G. Brown  
Health Education



Therese J. Callahan  
Physical Education



Carol Rae Carter  
Physical Therapy



Ellen J. Chamberlain  
Physical Therapy



Susan E. Clarke  
Physical Therapy



Diane F. Coleman  
Physical Therapy



Tessa Cooper  
Physical Education



Wayne P. Costa  
Physical Education



Stephen J. Czarnecki  
Physical Education



Denise Dallamora  
Physical Education



Karen J. Davidson  
Physical Therapy



Patricia DiPietro  
Physical Education



Susan H. Donnelly  
Physical Education



William F. Droll  
Physical Education



Linda E. Dunphy  
Physical Education



Maryann Erkkila  
Physical Therapy



Andrea K. Everard  
Recreational  
Education



Francine M. Fabiano  
Recreational  
Education



Ann M. Fal detta  
Recreational  
Education



Ellen M. Feeney  
Physical Therapy



Linda B. Fell  
Recreational  
Education



Janice L. Fink  
Physical Therapy



Joanne Flynn  
Physical Education



Glenn A. Foster  
Physical Education



Virginia L. Fox  
Recreational  
Education



Ann M. Galligan  
Physical Education



Sandy B. Ganz  
Physical Therapy



Susan E. Gaspar  
Physical Therapy



Adrienne C. Gay  
Physical Therapy



Andrea S. Gilbert  
Recreational  
Education



Donna L. Goldstein  
Recreational  
Education



Donald J. Gomes  
Recreational  
Education



Maria C. Gonzales  
Health Education



Denise L. Grahn  
Recreational  
Education



Laurence S. Gray  
Physical Therapy



Karl G. Hahn  
Recreational  
Education



Linda-Jean Hall  
Physical Therapy



Paul D. Harrington  
Physical Education



Donna M. Houle  
Physical Education



Rosemary Hudson  
Physical Therapy



Alicia M. Inza  
Physical Therapy



Lois A. Johnson  
Recreational  
Education



Joanne Keane  
Physical Therapy



Kathleen D. Kearney  
Physical Education



Karen A. Kelleher  
Physical Education



Theresa C. Kelly  
Physical Therapy



Kathleen A. Kemp  
Physical Education



Marguerite Kevorkian  
Physical Therapy



Diana M. Khouri  
Recreational  
Education



Sally Ann Kirsh-Baker  
Physical Therapy



Jeanne M. LaVallee  
Physical Therapy



John S. Leard  
Physical Therapy



Raymond W. LeBoeuf  
Physical Education



Ronald J. LeVasseur  
Physical Education



Louise D. Levesque  
Physical Therapy



Linda M. Loukas  
Recreational  
Education



Melanie J. Luff  
Recreational  
Education



John W. Lynch  
Recreational  
Education



Joanne L. Maccini  
Physical Education



Joan L. Mackelvie  
Physical Therapy



Diane M. MacNab  
Physical Education



Valerie A. Marchionne  
Recreational  
Education



David A. Maresca  
Physical Education



Deborah A. Margosian  
Physical Therapy



Marianne F. McCabe  
Recreational  
Education



Patricia J. McDonald  
Physical Education



Susan J. McKenzie  
Physical Therapy



Mary E. McKnight  
Recreational  
Education



Mary C. McPherson  
Recreational  
Education



Maureen McSweeney  
Recreational  
Education



Victoria M. Mendes  
Physical Therapy



Audrey L. Mottola  
Physical Therapy



Patricia M. Murphy  
Physical Education



Susan E. Murphy  
Physical Therapy



James P. Nearhos  
Physical Education



Maria E. Nuovo  
Physical Therapy



Mary L. O'Brien  
Physical Therapy



Ellen R. Orenberg  
Recreational  
Education



Jean B. Oteri  
Physical Therapy



Lee E. Palmquist  
Recreational  
Education



Stephen I. Park  
Physical Education



Ivonne Perez  
Physical Education



Leslie A. Peters  
Recreational  
Education



Virginia E. Pieloch  
Physical Education



Sandra E. Pinkus  
Recreational  
Education



Joanne T. Pomodoro  
Recreational Education



Eileen Pope  
Physical Therapy



David B. Porter  
Physical Education



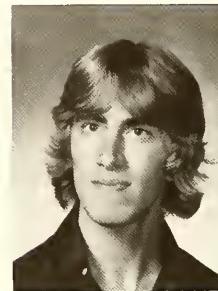
Linda M. Pulli  
Physical Therapy



Elizabeth A. Quinn  
Physical Therapy



Carol A. Rappoli  
Physical Education



Wesley H. Reade  
Physical Education



Aleta Marie Russell  
Physical Education



Denise A. Saffioti  
Physical Education



Scott C. Salter  
Physical Education



Rosemarie A. Saul  
Physical Therapy



Kathleen M. Savio  
Physical Therapy



Maryellen Scalzo  
Physical Therapy



Marietta Schork  
Physical Education



Diane E. Shiffman  
Health Education



Janet M. Silva  
Physical Education



Barbara Woods Smith  
Physical Therapy



David A. Smith  
Physical Education



Michele A. Souliere  
Physical Therapy



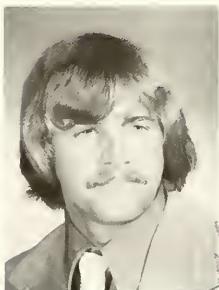
Deborah A. Spires  
Physical Therapy



Lisa T. St. Amour  
Physical Therapy



Ann M. St. Germain  
Recreational  
Education



Theodore F. Stawarz  
Physical Education



Beverly S. Stead  
Physical Therapy



Hermina Svoboda  
Recreational  
Education



Ilona A. Thompson  
Recreational  
Education



Mark A. Thompson  
Physical Education



Christine A. Uhlig  
Physical Therapy



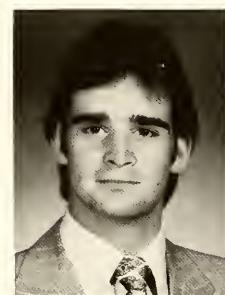
John A. Vajcovec  
Physical Therapy



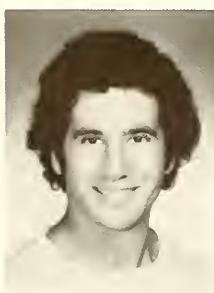
Ann P. VanDerwal  
Physical Therapy



Danielle B. Vittone  
Physical Therapy



James M. Walker  
Physical Education



Lawrence J.  
Wasserman  
Physical Education



Judith C. Webb  
Physical Therapy



Paula J. Wells  
Physical Therapy



Michael S. Westerman  
Recreational  
Education



Mary T. Whoriskey  
Physical Therapy



Barbara L. Wiik  
Physical Therapy



Janet E. Worth  
Physical Therapy



Kevin P. Young  
Physical Therapy



Karen M. Zielinski  
Physical Education

## **SENIOR STATEMENTS**

DAVID ALES, Health Education — Education is a timeless learning experience; adding to life priceless, immeasurable wealth. Sharing this with my friends made it all the more worthwhile. Thanks.

DEBRA BOGARDUS, Physical Therapy — "Don't believe what your eyes are telling you. All they show is limitation. Look with your understanding, find out what you already know, and you'll see the way to fly." — Richard Back from *Jonathan Livingston Seagull*.

JANICE BRAZEAU, Physical Therapy — "What lies behind us and what lies before us are tiny matters compared to what lies within us." — Ralph Waldo Emerson.

CAROL RAE CARTER, Physical Therapy — "Just outside my wisdom are words that would answer everything." — Joan Walsh Anglund.

WILLIAM DROLL, Physical Education — Activities: Intramural — Basketball, Volleyball, Football and Softball; Sub-varsity — Baseball; Physical Education Majors Club — Div. B. Treasurer.

# **SENIOR STATEMENTS**

ANN FALDETTA, Recreational Education — To Northeastern, Social Council and everyone in Student Activities — Thanks! I'll miss you all. Just remember, "It is far better to light one candle, than to curse the darkness."

DONALD GOMES, Recreational Education — Worked three years for the Housing Office as Resident Assistant. Also worked for Daka Food Service as an Assistant Manager. I feel that Boston Bouvé offers a great deal to the students of Northeastern University.

KARL HAHN, Recreational Education —  
All these worried looks I see oh don't  
Let any worry drop you let any problem stop you  
Don't you let those troubles fill your head  
Pour out your heart instead  
Love yourself and make your bed —  
Andy Pratt

KATHLEEN KEARNEY, Physical Education — "I find the great thing in this world is not so much where we stand, as in what direction we are moving." — Holmes. Varsity Field Hockey; Basketball and Lacrosse; 1978 U.S. Collegiate Lacrosse Touring Team.

DIANA KHOURI, Recreational Education — To all my friends at the table — deal me in and I bid a six for the number of years that I've spent here. Good luck to all of us, as we take the open road to our future.

DAVID MARESCA, JR., Physical Education — Intramural Volleyball; J.V. Volleyball, Coach, N.U. Huskies. "Grant that I may not criticize my neighbor until I have walked a mile in his moccasins."

MAUREEN MCSWEENEY, Recreational Education — . . . Yes, to dance beneath the diamond sky with one hand waving free, silhouetted by the sea, circled by the circus sand, let me forget about today until tomorrow.

STEPHEN PARK, Physical Education — The warmth and love I expect from my friends will no longer be, for it is time for us to experience life on our own. Though the love and memories you gave will help chart my course. I'll miss you.

LESLIE PETERS, Recreational Education — The years in college how they flew, I can't believe they now are through. In our minds we have a mold, but who knows what the future holds. I hope it's what we would like to be. All we can do is wait and see.

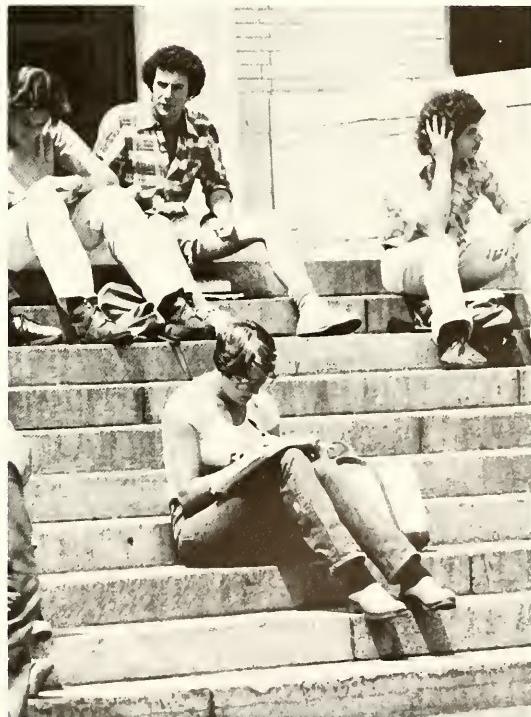
CHERI ROTHMAN, Recreational Education — Transferred from Quinnipiac College, Hamden, Connecticut. Activities: National Honor Society, Dean's List, Jazz Club. Hobbies: dance, skiing, horseback riding and swimming.

SCOTT SALTER, Physical Education — Not being eligible to play football is like having one's tongue cut out. Kappa Delta Pi Honor Society; Residential Assistant, Residential Judiciary Board; Intramural Wrestling; Varsity Football at University of Tampa.

BARBARA WOODS SMITH, Physical Therapy — "Live your life each day as you would climb a mountain. Climb slowly, steadily, enjoying each passing moment; and the view from the summit will serve as a fitting climax for the journey." — Harold V. Melchert.

DANIELLE VITTO, Physical Therapy — "Missing the little things in life, Is to miss the biggest part of life itself." — S.T.B. . . . football, you bet! . . . What d' I tell ya?!. . .

PAULA WELLS, Physical Therapy — Full many a gem of purest ray serene, the dark unfathomed caves of ocean bear, "Many a flower is born to blush unseen/ and waste its sweetness on the desert air" that's "Poopsie."



# PHARMACY AND ALLIED HEALTH PROFESSIONS



V. Warner

Years ago, there was a school named the New England College of Pharmacy. Two hundred and forty students were enrolled in a five-year program leading to a Bachelor of Science degree in Pharmacy.

On September 1, 1962, Northeastern University president Asa S. Knowles released a statement announcing the merging of the New England College of Pharmacy with the University to offer a five-year Bachelor of Science program in Pharmacy with the added benefit of co-op experience.

This year, the expanded College of Pharmacy and Allied Health Professions boasts of over 1,200 students, pursuing degrees ranging from a B.S. in Pharmacy, Medical Technology and Medical Records Administration, to an A.S. in Respiratory Therapy or Medical Technology. Programs in the Physician Assistant field and the academics of the Forsyth Dental Hygiene school are also included.

The college is still growing, according to acting dean Victor D. Warner. "Health fields interest people, and it's a fairly open career field," he said. Rather than expanding just the number of students enrolled in the college, new degree programs are being added to meet the growing need for specialization in the health field, Warner said.

"This next year we'll offer a B.S. in Respiratory Therapy and in Toxicology. We're also considering the addition of a B.S. program in clinical chemistry," he said.

All the programs within the college are designed to produce well-rounded competent professionals. "We can't allow a student to have zero knowledge in any area of their profession. Suppose one of our respiratory therapy graduates has a patient stop breathing on him. We want to be assured that he won't panic, that he'll know what to do, in all situations," Warner said.

The pharmacy course is a concentrated five-year program. In other schools the pharmacy curriculum is also five years long, but Northeastern students take co-op quarters as part of their studies.

"This makes our concentrated program necessary. Our students take more credits a semester than other pharmacy students. Also, as a result of the co-op program, our students know more and are more up-to-date with new advances in their field," Warner said.

The college offers other programs which produce graduates with the excellent skills needed in the expanding world of health science. Medical technology involves the application of natural, physical and biological sciences to the performance of laboratory determinations used in the diagnosis and treatment of disease and the maintenance of health.

A graduate of the medical record administration program is prepared to organize, operate and manage a complex medical records department. This major is a study of a combination of business administration and science and professional courses.

A respiratory therapist is concerned with the diagnosis and treatment of acute and chronic lung diseases occurring in patients of all ages. Students study the sciences and professional courses, and take part in a clinical program as well as co-op. In addition, there is a physician assistant program, which trains students to provide patient services under the supervision and responsibility of a doctor of medicine.

Where does the college go from here? "Into a generation of new, innovative programs," said Warner. "As new roles in health care are defined, we'll develop new programs to keep pace with the increasing need for competent health services personnel."

— Sally Chapman Cameron



**PHARMACY AND ALLIED HEALTH:** Seated: M. Greer, A. Schiefe, C. Hotte, K. Ramberg, N. Goldberg, P. Michelson, R. Schnei-  
weiss, N. C. Love. Standing: A. Yu, P. Smith, O. J. Inashima, A. Taubman — Chairperson, L. Shargel. Absent: A. Goldstein.



Gary M. Abrams  
Pharmacy



Paula M. Adamonis  
Medical Records



Deborah A. Almeida  
Pharmacy



Kenneth J. Amato  
Pharmacy



Denise A.  
Archambault  
Pharmacy



Martin G. Aronovitz  
Pharmacy



David B. Barker  
Pharmacy



Emily M. Bell  
Medical Technology



Melanie R. Blair  
Medical Technology



James B. Blum  
Medical Records



Mary R. Boutilier  
Medical Technology



Joseph Bruno  
Pharmacy



Philip M. Budashewitz  
Pharmacy



Thomas G. Carr  
Medical Technology



Upin S. Ohheda  
Pharmacy



Debra J. Coppola  
Medical Technology



Joanna Dakos  
Medical Technology



David J. D'Apolito  
Pharmacy



Constance F. Davis  
Pharmacy



Louis P. DeLolio  
Pharmacy



Robin A. Demko  
Pharmacy



David W. DePiero  
Pharmacy



Jill M. DeSimone  
Pharmacy



Nancy L. Dion  
Pharmacy



William J. Donatelli  
Pharmacy



George J. Dydek  
Pharmacy



Daryl L. Ehrentreu  
Pharmacy



Nancy L. Ellison  
Medical Technology



Julie A. Erway  
Respiratory Therapy



Leona J. Faidell  
Respiratory Therapy



Kehinde Falade  
Pharmacy



Abimbola A. Falobi  
Pharmacy



Rita E. Fardy  
Medical Records



Anne M. Flaherty  
Respiratory Therapy



Nancy M. Flanagan  
Medical Technology



Eileen M. Flynn  
Medical Technology



Vernessa Y. Fountain  
Respiratory Therapy



Michael M. Grant  
Respiratory Therapy



Marla F. Greenberg  
Medical Technology



Karen E. Griffin  
Medical Technology



Estelle Hamermesh  
Pharmacy



Candace M. Heimlich  
Pharmacy



Ben O. Igbo  
Pharmacy



Michael J. Iovanni  
Respiratory Therapy



Ira G. Isaacowitz  
Pharmacy



Katherine E. Jansson  
Medical Technology



Frances M. Jordan  
Pharmacy



Valerie M. Kemp  
Pharmacy



Betty A. Kidd  
Pharmacy



Joan M. Kilgarriff  
Pharmacy



Beverly Primmer Kirby  
Pharmacy



Pamela A. Klein  
Medical Technology



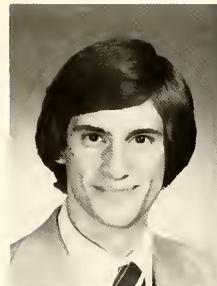
Sarah J. Kowzan  
Medical Technology



Gary L. Kracoff  
Pharmacy



Carol A. Lane  
Medical Technology



Mark E. Laudenberger  
Medical Records



Steven F. Lenahan  
Medical Records



Maryann E. Liczek  
Medical Technology



Donna M. Lieblang  
Pharmacy



Francis W. Luscinskas  
Medical Technology



Lucinda MacDonald  
Medical Technology



Sherry M. Mack  
Pharmacy



Mona J. Malky  
Pharmacy



Debra A. Mavilio  
Medical Technology



Karin J. McGonagle  
Medical Technology



Debra C. Meece  
Medical Technology



Cindy L. Miller  
Medical Technology



Kenneth G. Minty  
Pharmacy



Abayomi Mobolade  
Pharmacy



Roberta Morello  
Respiratory Therapy



Lloyd M. Moss  
Pharmacy



Cheryl-Ann Mullin  
Respiratory Therapy



Margaret J. Murtagh  
Medical Technology



Joanne C. Myers  
Pharmacy



Douglas Nee  
Pharmacy



Edward Obi  
Pharmacy



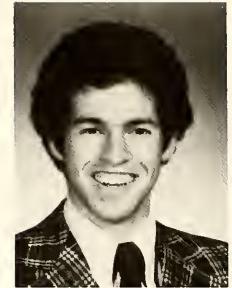
Eva M. Paprocki  
Pharmacy



Edward C. Perkins  
Pharmacy



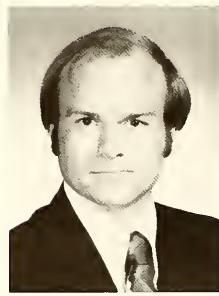
Patricia A. Perrotti  
Pharmacy



Michael A. Petricone  
Pharmacy



John Phylis  
Pharmacy



Majic S. Potsaid  
Pharmacy



Lynn C. Puleo  
Medical Technology



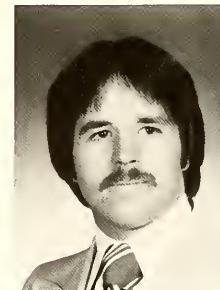
James A. Quiram  
Pharmacy



Robin A. Retus  
Medical Technology



Joseph S. Ribaudo  
Pharmacy



Randall C. Rowen  
Pharmacy



Ellen M. Roy  
Medical Technology



Jo A. Samborsky  
Pharmacy



Josephine Savi  
Respiratory Therapy



Lawrence P. Siegel  
Pharmacy



Sharon M. Stach  
Pharmacy



Susan A. Stamper  
Pharmacy



Rita N. Stefanelli  
Pharmacy



Gregory D. Thomas  
Pharmacy



Gary R. Thompson  
Pharmacy



Mary E. Thorpe  
Respiratory Therapy



Noreen E. Todd  
Pharmacy



Ellen M. Todesca  
Pharmacy



Julie A. Tremblay  
Medical Technology



Paul A. Tucker  
Respiratory Therapy



John D. Twadelle  
Pharmacy



Afroditi Tziros  
Pharmacy



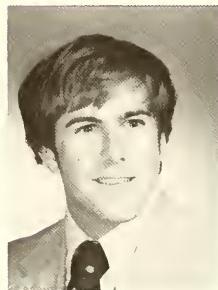
Ellen G. Whitford  
Medical Records



Lorraine C. Wilson  
Pharmacy



Amy B. Wong  
Medical Technology



Alan F. Wright  
Pharmacy



Susan Y. Yee  
Pharmacy



Mark L. Yorra  
Pharmacy



Thomas H. Zogiab  
Pharmacy

# **SENIOR STATEMENTS**

MELANIE BLAIR, Medical Technology — Whenever you feel that you have something important to say, don't be afraid to speak up. If you keep all your ideas secret, people won't be able to share opinions with you. Speak up, others will listen, and new ideas can flourish.

JAMES BLUM, Medical Records —  
Pop, pop,  
Fizz, fizz,  
Oh what a relief it is!!

DAVID D'APOLITO, Pharmacy — Active member in Rho Chi, SAPhA. Future plans include Dentistry. Nancy, will you marry me?

NANCY DION, Pharmacy — "Never crystallize. Remain open to change, renewal, adventure, experiment." — Anais Nin.

DARYL EHRENTREU, Pharmacy — "The three foundations of learning: Seeing much, suffering much, and studying much." — Catherall.

KEHINDE FALADE, Pharmacy — We must be alert to all forms of oppression including those perpetrated against black students by racist professors. Our vigilance will continue to carry us through.

JUDITH GERKEN, Pharmacy — "Teach me to do your will for you are my God!" — Psalm 143:10. "What does the Lord require of you but to be fair and just and merciful and to walk humbly with your God?" — Micah 6:8.

BEN IGBO, Pharmacy — Being a black African student at N.U. means learning to cope with discrimination in classes, labs, even from some instructors. It's so sad and shameful. To fellow Africans, accept all as conditions of your existence and to American students, change your attitude. If you're faced with their problems, you will cry to heaven for help and vengeance.

JOAN KILGARRIFF, Pharmacy — Congratulations NU pharmacists of 1978!! WE MADE IT!!!

SARAH KOWZAN, Medical Technology — "Don't work for my happiness my brothers — show me yours — show me that it is possible — show me your achievement and that knowledge will give me courage for mine." — Ayn Rand.

GARY KRACOFF, Pharmacy — Varsity Rifle Team; President Rifle Team.

SHERRY MACK, Pharmacy — The future always arrives a little before you're ready to give up the present.

ABAYOMI OLUBUKUNOLA MOBOLADE, Pharmacy — I sincerely hope that future black students will not be subjected to the double standards of suspicion and discrimination offered by some of the current teaching staff and by the co-op coordinator in the College of Pharmacy.

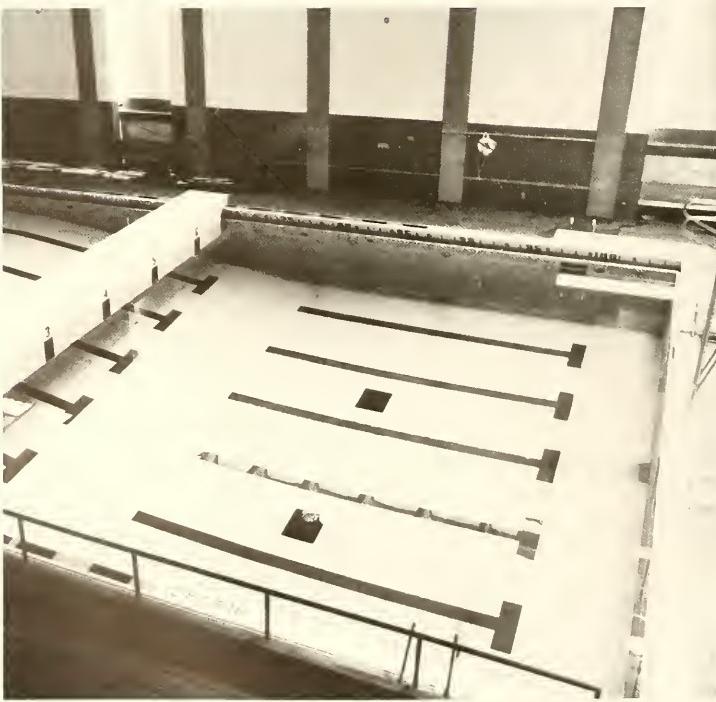
EDWARD OBI, Pharmacy — I could have enjoyed the program better if there had not been too much rushing over most of the materials.

JAMEY QUIRAM, Pharmacy — It seems almost unfair that when you reflect upon your life — days, months, years go by without fanfare but moments come when each microsecond is packed with outbursts of emotions that you want to hold onto forever.

JOSEPHINE SAVI, Respiratory Therapy — The deepest feeling always shows itself in silence; so if you do not understand my silence, you will not understand my words.

JOHN TWADELLE, Pharmacy — To be a person is to know that you have needs and motives that you learn, value, love, work, play, adapt, maladapt, feel wrong . . . to be a person is to know that you must live!

ELLEN WHITFORD, Medical Records — "The will to do stems from the knowledge that we can do. Doubt and fear are the great enemies of knowledge, and he who encourages them, who does not slay them, thwarts himself at every step," — James Allen.





# NURSING



J. Long

Over the past few years, the nursing profession has taken on new dimensions, and students in the College of Nursing have grown with the changes.

The College's Associate Degree program began in 1964 when the college itself was founded and leads to a degree after three years of study. Its primary aim is to prepare novice practitioners to administer nursing care in various patient-care settings.

Two years later, the five-year program was instituted, which leads to a Bachelor of Science degree.

Both programs operate on the cooperative education plan, and nursing students find themselves working in hospitals, nursing homes, and other places where they can apply the knowledge gained from classroom instruction.

In addition to the Associate and Bachelor degrees, there are special programs for a limited number of licensed practical nurses who wish to become registered nurses, as well as a program for registered nurses who wish to complete requirements for the Bachelor of Science degree.

According to Dean Juanita O. Long, the University's nursing program is becoming more active and is taking stands on several issues. A rally will take place this year in support of local chapters of two other nursing organizations. In addition, a major project of the dean is reorganization of the nursing curriculum. She said that an updating process is under way for the entire nursing curriculum.

Co-oping as a nursing major does not necessarily imply that your co-op term will be spent diligently cleaning bedpans at the Massachusetts General Hospital . . . Last year saw the addition of a co-op internship in Israel. Students choosing this are supplied with room and board and a minimal salary.

As the nursing profession grows, more men are entering the field, and Northeastern's College of Nursing male enrollment has increased greatly in the college's fourteen years of existence.

— Perley Mears





# **NURSING**



Charles Balzotti  
Associate



Maryanne Banks  
Baccalaureate



Ann M. Barton  
Baccalaureate



Melissa F. Bent  
Baccalaureate



Lucille B. Bettinelli  
Baccalaureate



Susan C. Blaser  
Baccalaureate



Patricia A. Breen  
Baccalaureate



Katherine M. Burkett  
Associate



Patricia R. Byrne  
Associate



Deirdre A. Campbell  
Baccalaureate



Lindsey A. Campbell  
Associate



Dianne Cardillo  
Baccalaureate



Wanda Newell Carey  
Baccalaureate



Valerie A. Chihowski  
Baccalaureate



Sylvia W. Chin  
Baccalaureate



Patricia A. Cipriani  
Baccalaureate



Judith L. Clevesy  
Baccalaureate



Cheryl E. Coffin  
Baccalaureate



Sandra S. Cohen  
Associate



Sandra L. Cook  
Associate



Elda Cordero  
LPN



Teresa A. Currie  
Baccalaureate



Ellen M. Deering  
Baccalaureate



Anne M. Delmonico  
Baccalaureate



Mary F. DiAuto  
Baccalaureate



Susan J. DiSabatino  
Baccalaureate



Carol A. Donnelly  
Baccalaureate



Linda R. Dorian  
Baccalaureate



Dorianne Doulames  
Baccalaureate



Jeanne A. Downing  
Baccalaureate



Nancy L. Fickling  
Baccalaureate



Maureen F. Flannery  
Associate



Dawn M. Garrity  
Baccalaureate



Amanda S. Goldstein  
Associate



Carole A. Gordon  
Associate



Maryrose Grady  
Baccalaureate



Audrey G. Gryniewicz  
Baccalaureate



Laurie J. Gullage  
Baccalaureate



Suzanne E. Hall  
Associate



Jill A. Hallisey  
Baccalaureate



Patricia M. Hanson  
Baccalaureate



Betty J. Harris  
Baccalaureate



Joan M. Heffron  
Associate



Helga C. Helgason  
Baccalaureate



Marjorie H. Herrick  
Associate



Susan P. Hornstein  
Associate



Linda E. Howell  
Baccalaureate



Martha E. Jeffery  
Baccalaureate



Kathleen L. Jorgensen  
Baccalaureate



Ellen B. Kane  
Associate



Linda L. Kemp  
Baccalaureate



Mary K. Kennedy  
Associate



Jean F. Kiernan  
Baccalaureate



Mary E. King  
Baccalaureate



Barbara J. Kneeland  
Baccalaureate



Shirley Knopf  
Baccalaureate



Dianne M. Krom  
Baccalaureate



Patricia A. Lavin  
Baccalaureate



Karen B. Lipshires  
Associate



Patricia M. Lochiatto  
Baccalaureate



Carleen L. Lucas  
Baccalaureate



Christine A. Lyons  
Baccalaureate



Christine T. Madden  
Associate



Mary E. Malta  
Baccalaureate



Sharon A. Marottoli  
Baccalaureate



Judith A. Mathieson  
Baccalaureate



Ann C. McCarthy  
Baccalaureate



Paula M. McGrann  
Baccalaureate



Patricia A. McKinnon  
Baccalaureate



Emilie M. Metros  
Baccalaureate



Noella V. Moore  
Associate



Diane M. Moul  
Baccalaureate



Elaine M. Norman  
Baccalaureate



Janice D. Parker  
Baccalaureate



Darlene R. Parrella  
Associate



Deborah A. Peters  
Baccalaureate



Mary E. Peterson  
Associate



AnnMarie P. Phelan  
Baccalaureate



Diane F. Piasta  
Baccalaureate



Judy B. Pollins  
Associate



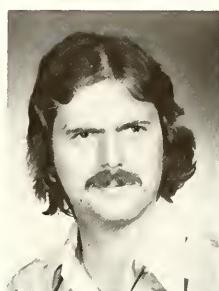
Betsy R. Puckett  
Associate



Rosan C. Rheault  
Baccalaureate



Donna M. Rittenhouse  
Baccalaureate



Lawrence W. Roop  
Associate



Suzanne Sargent  
Associate



Diane M. Savage  
Baccalaureate



Kathleen L. Scheller  
Associate



Madeline E. Scully  
Associate



Eva Sennett  
Associate



Martha L. Shedd  
Associate



Barbara J. Sheehan  
Associate



Deborah A. Shiner  
Baccalaureate



Gail E. Sowsy  
Baccalaureate



Cathleen M. Spargo  
Baccalaureate



Phyllis A. Spector  
Baccalaureate



Jane C. Stavros  
Baccalaureate



Ellen M. Sullivan  
Baccalaureate



Linda C. Sullivan  
Baccalaureate



Lynne S. Swindler  
Baccalaureate



Stephanie Szwarc  
Associate



Patricia A. Thomas  
Baccalaureate



Barbara A. Thornley  
Baccalaureate



Beth M. Travers  
Associate



Cynthia P. Valle  
Baccalaureate



Debby J. Vincent  
Associate



Karen P. Webb  
Baccalaureate



Ann E. Wishart  
Baccalaureate



Carol M. Wood  
Baccalaureate



Kathy A. Zmijewski  
Baccalaureate

# **SENIOR STATEMENTS**

KATHERINE BURKETT, Associate — The heart, feeling the warmth of friendship come, Dances, sings of this tender treasure; Such gentle memories relived forever . . . and then some!

AUDREY GRYNKIEWICZ, Baccalaureate — Life is yours to make it as you will.

PAT HANSON, Baccalaureate — "If you listen you can hear your heart beat.  
If you listen you can hear your blood rush  
If you listen you can hear yourself." — John Klemmer.

MARGIE HERRICK, Associate —  
"Everybody needs a change  
A chance to check out the new  
But you're the only one to see  
The changes you take yourself through." — S. Wonder.

MARY ELLEN KING, Baccalaureate —  
— May the Force be with you; Live Long and Prosper.  
"For those who understand, no explanation is necessary; for those who don't understand, no explanation will suffice." — Jerry Lewis, Telethon, 1977.

KAREN LIPSHIRES, Associate — Climb every mountain, search high and low. Follow every rainbow, til you find your dream. "How do you really feel?"

PATRICIA LOCHIATTO, Baccalaureate —  
Tricia . . . Nursing is caring . . . Love a nurse . . .  
"Have the courage to change that which can be changed, the serenity to accept that which cannot be changed, and the wisdom to know the difference between the two."

MARY MALTA, Baccalaureate — "Do not follow where the path leads, rather, go where there is no path and leave a trail." — Famous quote.

LAWRENCE ROOP, Associate — Once again, "Morning mocks its flowers by becoming afternoon."

PHYLLIS SPECTOR, Baccalaureate — Activities:  
Sigma Theta Tau — Educational Development Committee; SIMS Club — President; Sigma Alpha Mu.  
"Let us be what we are and speak what we think and in all things keep ourselves loyal to truth and sacred professions of friendship." — Longfellow.

LYNNE SWINDLER, Baccalaureate — "It isn't important to come out on top; what matters is to be one who comes out alive." — Brecht — 1924.

BETH TRAVERS, Associate —  
"To live and let live is fine  
But,  
To live and help live is better,"  
S.T.B.



***IT'S A  
DOG'S  
LIFE***



# **CRIMINAL JUSTICE**



**N. Rosenblatt**

From its meager beginning in 1967 with 54 students, two faculty members and one dean, Northeastern's College of Criminal Justice has grown to more than 1,800 and has a nationally recognized faculty.

Northeastern's program is considered to be "one of the best in the country and is also one of the largest," according to Robert Croatti, assistant to the Dean of Criminal Justice.

"The curriculum at Northeastern is not the cops and robbers kind . . . there are not all probation and parole courses which can result in 'tunnel' vision," Croatti said.

Other schools tend to focus on just professional courses, but at Northeastern, students are required to take economics, politics, and other humanities courses to round out their curriculum.

The cooperative program is a big help to the student, according to Croatti. "Criminal justice is more suited to the co-op program . . . many jobs are in the law enforcement field, giving students a chance they wouldn't have elsewhere."

Criminal Justice students participating in the co-op plan frequently obtain jobs as security guards, police dispatchers and customs officers. Co-op job placement has been running at nearly 95 percent in the program, according to Croatti.

In 1973 the college expanded, developing three graduate programs, said Norman Rosenblatt, dean of Criminal Justice. The Master of Science program is run entirely by the University. In 1977 there were 150 students enrolled in the program, which was primarily composed of persons who already held jobs in courts of corrections agencies and went to school part-time, as well as other students who were doing full-time work toward their degree.

The two other graduate programs, the Master of Science and Friends of Chemistry and the Ph.D. Friends of Chemistry are taught in conjunction with the Institute of Chemical Analysis Application and Forensic Science, which deals with the techniques and science methodology in the solution of crimes.

Criminal Justice faculty members regularly do consulting work with the F.B.I., the Drug Enforcement Administration and local police departments, according to Croatti.

In 1977 a training center was established with a grant from the Law Enforcement Assistance Administration to serve federal and state criminal justice planners with week-long courses in planning.

More women have chosen Criminal Justice as a career, and now comprise close to 26 percent of the population of the graduate and undergraduate students in the College of Criminal Justice.

Affirmative action policies and an increase in professional job opportunities in criminal justice are the factors which led to the increase, Croatti said.

Women in criminal justice are frequently getting jobs in co-op and after graduation in areas such as law enforcement, and as supervisors in corrections administration, Dean Rosenblatt said.

In addition, the College of Criminal Justice offers a program in Human Services. The "interdisciplinary" program is offered not only in the Criminal Justice College, but in the Colleges of Liberal Arts and Business Administration as well.

The College of Criminal Justice is one college whose determination to educate its students fully has paid off in the long run, and its yearly admissions figures attest to that fact.

— John Russell



**CRIMINAL JUSTICE:** *Front: E. Flynn, S. Rathus, J. Fox, D. Turek, L. Siegel. Back: W. Sherwood, F. Schubert, R. Deming.*



Leonard S. Adelman



Earl S. Appleman



Gina M. Baker



Corinne C. Basso



Terrance M. Beaulieu



Michael A. Belmont



Michael L. Benov



Jerome F. Bowen, Jr.



Deborah L. Bradley



Dorothy R. Buckley



Harold Buckley



Thomas M. Butler



Lawrence R. Byrd



Julie D. Calechman



Steven R. Cancellieri



Robert F. Canevazzi



Edward V. Carpino



Ronald A. Charles



Cynthia F. Clasby



Lorraine Coleman



Donald A. Columbare



James M. Cooney



Katherine M. Cornell



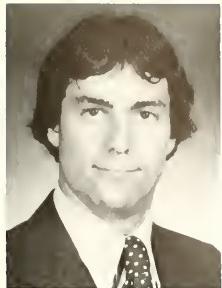
Barbara A. Cox



Susan M. Crimmins



Steven Crogan



Kevan J. Cunningham



John G. Daly



Michael R. DeMatteo



Wendy B. Demchick



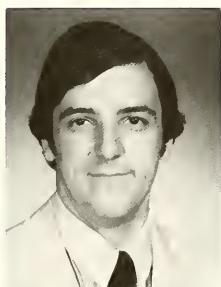
Frank DePippo



Mark A. Derderian



Michael E. Desjardins



William J. Desmond



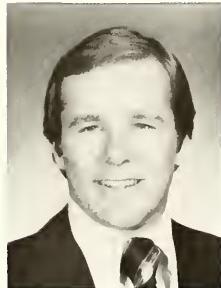
Michael P. Devlin



Marybeth A.  
Dobrzynski



Gerard F. Doherty



William J. Dolon



Stephen Doo



Allan J. Doody



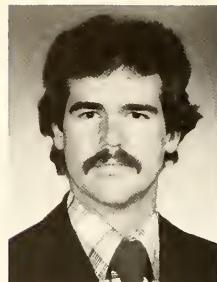
Suzanne H. Estes



Mark A. Eunson



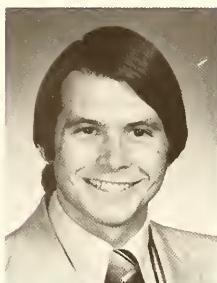
Brian R. Flaherty



Kevin M. Foley



Meryl E. Fuhrman



Carl L. Fuller, Jr.



Michael Funicello



Joseph R. Gagnon



Paul E. Gallant



Robert M. Gattison



Robert L. Gentry



James N. Georgiades



Robert E. Giannotti



William F. Glennon



Robert L. Goodale



Michelle L.  
Hammonds



Laura M. Hayes



Paula M. Henry



Christopher Hillier



Terry E. Hirschhorn



John J. Houlihan



Jay F. Huntington



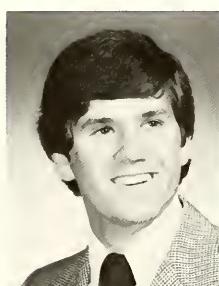
Susan Huntley



Daniel J. Hutchinson



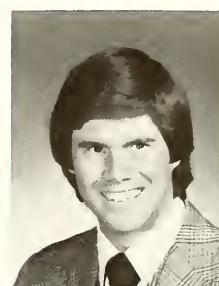
Susan E. Jonas



Bruce E. Jones



Maura L. Kelley



Robert F. Kelley



David P. Kent



Michael J. Kilday



Scott T. Klenk



Carla A. Kowalczyk



James X. Kwiatkowski



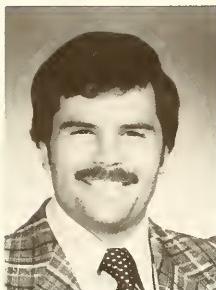
Richard M. LaMusta



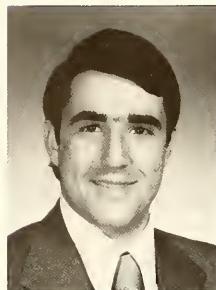
Michael W. Lane



Eric A. LaRose



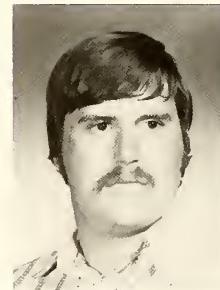
Kenneth E. LaVallee



Robert A. Lavenberg



Kevin B. Leahy



W. Andrew  
MacKenzie



Stephen B.  
MacKinnon



David J. Mahoney



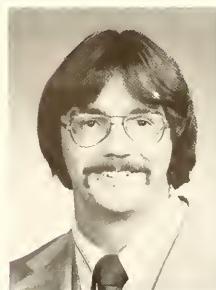
Carol L. Mascoll



Richard F. Mayo



Diane K. McGarrell



Michael R. McGrath



Timothy J. McGrath



Brian J. McLaughlin



Kathleen E.  
McNamara



Timothy J. McNulty



Joseph F. Meisen



Mark D. Mills



Andanilza F. Miranda



Larita Moultrie



Joseph D. Murray



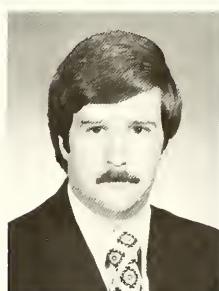
Richard T. Murray



Maureen B. Netting



Bradly J. Nessar



Mark Newell



Mary M. Nicholas



Douglas S. Niethold



James B. Nims



Robert B. Northam



Kathleen T. O'Brien



Robert W. Pasquini



David S. Peck



Steven L. Picone



Janice M. Pinelli



Theresa C. Pitter



Alan E. Plant



Gregory L. Pleasant



Ronald E. Plourde



James E. Quinn



Jeffrey D. Renzi



James J. Ricciardi



Walter C. Roberts



John J. Rudd



Paul E. Saccardo



Maryanne D.  
Schluckebier



Susan P. Schwer



Chester S.  
Shalginewicz



Rani K. Sikand



James M. Smith



Matthew Stelzer



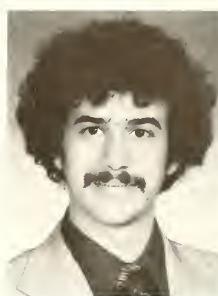
Patricia E. Sumberg



Robert T. Taylor



Richard C. Tenore



David M. Thaler



Faye O. Thomas



Robert G. Thompson



Rene Viola



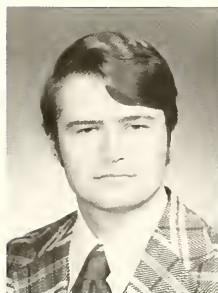
James A. Walsh



William J. Watkins



Michael T. Weintraub



Lawrence H.  
Westholm



Kenneth White



Thomas S. Winkowski



Irene M. Yee



Daniel P. Young

## **SENIOR STATEMENTS**

CORINNE BASSO — *The Prophet* by Kahlil Gibran  
 And a youth said, Speak to us of friendship.  
 And he answered, saying:  
 Your friend is your needs answered.  
 He is your field which you sow with love and reap  
 with thanksgiving.  
 And he is your board and your fireside.  
 For you come to him with your hunger, and you seek  
 him for peace.  
 Many thanks to Scott for his love and friendship.

EDWARD CARPINO — "Though some dreams have  
 lost their grandeur coming true, there'll be new  
 dreams maybe better . . ." "Circle Game"

RONALD CHARLES — President, Criminal Justice  
 Student Advisory Council. "A single conversation  
 with a wise man across the table is worth a month's  
 study of books." — Chinese adage.

JAMES COONEY — I hope it's gonna be worth it in the  
 end, or I'm gonna be bullshit.

JAMES CUTHBERTSON — A simple thank you to  
 everyone past and present that stood by me and  
 helped me through these past 2 years. I hope I live  
 up to your expectation while fulfilling my own.

FRANK DEPIPOPO — "If a man walks in the woods for  
 love of them . . . for half his days, he is esteemed a  
 loafer; but if he spends his whole day as a  
 speculator, shearing off those woods, he is esteemed  
 industrious and enterprising — making earth bald  
 before its time." — Henry David Thoreau, June,  
 1853.

WILLIAM DESMOND (Bill), Law Enforcement —  
 Activities: Student Union 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, President, April  
 1976-77; 2 Time Recipient of Charles Havice  
 Scholarship; NUFOS 3, 4, 5; Vice-chairman Student  
 Center Committee 5; Student Affairs Committee 3, 4;  
 Graduation Improvement Committee 5; Student  
 Budget Committee 5. Memories: My Brother Bob,  
 Headaches, Running Graduation, B.P.D., S.U. Ticket  
 Booth, Homecoming 77, Running Receptions.

STEPHEN DOO — A product of Northeastern  
 University Inc. Cost of product: \$11,000.

JOSEPH GAGNON — Activities: Crew team. Time  
 soars by; often leaving just forgotten memories from  
 emptiness. But my college years of learning,  
 growing, and meeting many friends could never be  
 forgotten; they'll always be my first.

ROBERT GIANNOTTI — "I would like to thank Ken and  
 Chuck for making me what I am today."

MICHELLE HAMMONDS, Forensic Science — I'm a  
 five-year survivor from '73. In a few short months I  
 will have my degree. Northeastern was an  
 experience I'll not soon forget. Exam, activities, plus  
 the people I've met. Not always pleasant but neither  
 is the Real World I'll soon see.

SUSAN HUNTLEY — O what great troubles and  
 adversities has thou showed me! And yet didst thou  
 turn and refresh me; Yea, Thou has brought me to  
 honor, and comforted me on every side: O God, I  
 praise thee. (In te, Domine, speravi 19-21).

# **SENIOR STATEMENTS**

MAURA KELLEY — "For the listener, who listens in the snow, and nothing himself, beholds nothing that is not there and nothing that is." — Wallace Stevens.  
Activities: National Criminal Justice Honor Society.

CARLA KOWALCZYK — If you keep your face turned toward the sun all the shadows of life fall behind you.  
— Anonymous. C'est la vie . . . Lions, tigers and cougars . . . Bog O. Boni . . . ankle away!

MICHAEL LANE — A very special thank you to those wonderful people; for without their assistance and encouragement these last few years would have been merely a dream.

KENNETH LAVALLEE — It is my sincere wish that I may be able to make a worthwhile and lasting contribution to the criminal justice system as a result of my education at Northeastern. K.L.

ROBERT LAVENBERG — Student Union 1 - 5, Treasurer 3, Vice President 4, President 5; NUFSOS 2 - 5; NUHOC 1 - 5. The infamous Desmond Brothers. Happiness is like a butterfly, the more you chase it the more it will elude you. But if you turn your attention to other things, it will come and sit softly upon your shoulder.

WILLIAM MACKENZIE III — "Rigorous law is often rigorous injustice." — Cicero (106-43 B.C.)

DAVID MAHONEY, C. J., Drama — All glory is fleeting.

CAROL MASCOLL — "Success is measured by the number of obstacles we overcome." My experience at Northeastern has been frustrating as well as rewarding however, I hope to be lawyer some day.

KATHLEEN McNAMARA —  
There's a fire high in the empty sky  
Where the sound meets the shore.  
Forget what life used to be  
You are what you choose to be.  
It's whatever it is you see  
That life will become.

RICHARD MURRAY — Alpha Phi Sigma, National Criminal Justice Honor Society.

MAUREEN NELTING —  
Friendship is the  
Inexpressible comfort  
Of feeling safe with  
A person having neither  
To weigh thoughts  
Nor measure words.

George Eliot

BRAD NASSAR — I am grateful for the knowledge gained and the many friends made. the experiences both good and bad, I wish you all the best, much success and good fortune to all the class of '78.

ROBERT PASQUINI — There will come a time, I know, when people will take delight in one another, when each will be a star to the other, and when each will listen to his fellow as to music . . . then will life be great, and the people will be great who live that life."  
— Maxim Gorky.

THERESA PITTER — Education is the key that unlocks all doors in the world. It is not something found only in books. It is a process, a guide, an experience to build upon. Let's use the tools we've acquired here to build a future that will reap happiness and success.

RONALD PLOURDE — "Your future is built upon the stepping stones of your past."

FRANCESCO POLES — "The Long Road"  
Together, the long hours we have endured.  
Many, were the hills we climbed,  
Long and dark were the tunnels of our journey  
In times of despair,  
Our hopes and courage did not die,  
For at last, the light we began to see.  
— by Francesco Poles

JAMES RICCIARDI — Volunteer at the Second International Symposium on Victimology.

WALTER ROBERTS, JR. — "Wildman."

# SENIOR DIRECTORY

## — A —

Aboeraridu, Linda L., W. Roxbury, MA, Speech and Hearing  
 Abelcw, Risa J., Brighton, MA, Sociology  
 Abhinoraseth, Tawatchai, Allston, MA, Economics  
 Aboff, Judy G., Iselin, NJ, Physical Therapy  
 Aboot, Melinda J., Brighton, MA, Marketing  
 Abraham, Larry W., Bradford, MA, Accounting  
 Abraham, Paul S., Glastonbury, CT, Political Science  
 Abrams, Gary M., Lowell, MA, Pharmacy  
 Abrams, Marc L., Bayside, NY, Finance and Insurance  
 Abu-Hassan, Faisal, Allston, MA, Civil Engineering  
 Ackerman, Bruce H., Acton, MA, Pharmacy  
 Ackerman, Suzanne, Milford, CT, Accounting  
 Actis, Elizabeth A., Bay Shore, NY, Marketing  
 Adamonis, Paula M., Cranston, RI, Medical Records  
 Adamowski, John P., West Haven, CT, Power Engineering  
 Adams, Albert A., Taunton, MA, Civil Engineering  
 Adams, Michael P., N. Falmouth, MA, Mathematics  
 Adams, Peter B., Braintree, MA, Finance and Insurance  
 Adelman, Leonard S., Newton, MA, Criminal Justice  
 Aghabegians, Vahe, Watertown, MA, Electrical Engineering  
 Agler, Joel, East Meadow, NY, Accounting  
 Agostinelli, Ronald J., East Boston, MA, Civil Engineering  
 Ahern, Paul D., Brimfield, MA, Criminal Justice  
 Ahmadian, Azarmidokht, Somerville, MA, Civil Engineering  
 Ahsan, Muhammad P., Quincy, MA, Chemical Engineering  
 Akram, Nadeem, Watertown, MA, Marketing  
 Alajanian, David J., Newtonville, MA, Accounting  
 Alani, Salim M., Boston, MA, Accounting  
 Albano, Concetta, Arlington, MA, Health Education  
 Albert, Peter R., Peabody, MA, Criminal Justice  
 Aldieri, Chris J., Bristol, CT, Small Business Management  
 Aldrich, Thomas T., Weymouth, MA, Civil Engineering  
 Alduino, Paula M., Boston, MA, Elementary Education  
 Ales, David P., Everett, MA, Health Education  
 Alessi, Debra A., Wakefield, MA, Elementary Education  
 Alex, John E., Swampscott, MA, Criminal Justice  
 Alimayu, Kokayi, Boston, MA, African American Studies  
 Alison, Robert M., Beverly, MA, Management  
 Allison, William S., Boston, MA, Chemistry  
 Allsup, Michael G., Wakefield, MA, Biology  
 Altuzio, Richard A., Framingham, MA, Physical Education  
 Almeida, Deborah A., Fall River, MA, Pharmacy  
 Alpert, Bruce M., Milton, MA, Education — Speech and Hearing  
 Alsen, Leonard S., Milton MA, Respiratory Therapy  
 Altman, Paul L., Brookline, MA, Psychology  
 Amato, Kenneth J., Bedford, MA, Pharmacy  
 Amendola, Alfred A., Scituate, MA, Physical Education  
 Amirault, Ronald J., Medford, MA, Accounting

Amirazizi, Hamid R., Boston, MA, Electrical Engineering  
 Amirihaei, Hossein, Newton Hgds., MA, Electrical Engineering  
 Arnodedo, Elena M., Brockton, MA, Medical Technology  
 Anastasi, Robert F., Watertown, MA, Physics  
 Anderson, Anita L., Boston, MA, Human Services in Education  
 Anderson, Charles H., Revere, MA, Criminal Justice  
 Anderson, Russell J., Canton, MA, Management  
 Anderson, Thomas N., Cohasset, MA, Small Business Management  
 Andre, Keith A., Boston, MA, Industrial Relations  
 Andrews, Bruce O., Belmont, MA, Civil Engineering  
 Angione, Jeffrey, Brighton, MA, Finance and Insurance  
 Ansello, Lawrence C., Milton, MA, Education — Speech and Hearing  
 Anton, Rosemary A., Worcester, MA, Education — Speech and Hearing  
 Appel, Vicki, Swampscott, MA, Forsyth Dental  
 Appleman, Earl S., New City, NY, Criminal Justice  
 Apy, Michael A., New Canaan, CT, Finance and Insurance  
 Arcana, Joanne E., N. Quincy, MA, Physical Education  
 Archambault, Denise A., West Warwick, RI, Pharmacy  
 Archambault, Kathleen A., Boston, MA, Journalism  
 Arellano, Amable D., Cambridge, MA, Mechanical Engineering  
 Arrienti, Jr., Charles, Quincy, MA, Respiratory Therapy  
 Aristide, Jeffrey N., Quincy, MA, Management  
 Armstrong, Anne V., Beverly, MA, Nursing — Baccalaureate  
 Arnfield, David P., Poughkeepsie, NY, Industrial Engineering  
 Aronovitz, Martin G., Worcester, MA, Pharmacy  
 Arpante, Stephen L., Vestal, NY, Pharmacy  
 Arpino, Donato, Newton, MA, Management  
 Asare, Alex J., Roxbury, MA, Industrial Engineering  
 Ashburne, John J., Wellesley, MA, Management  
 Astorian, David J., Watertown, MA, Accounting  
 Atkocius Jr., Peter B., Elizabeth, NJ, Chemistry  
 Aubin, Pauline J., Westport, MA, Human Services in Liberal Arts  
 Aucella, Albert C., Malden, MA, Finance and Insurance  
 Austin, David T., Needham, MA, Journalism  
 Aversa, Leonard R., Everett, MA, Civil Engineering  
 Avolio, Mary T., East Boston, MA, Education — Speech and Hearing  
 Aylward, Noelle C., Arlington, MA, Education — Speech and Hearing  
 — B —  
 Babel, Jeanne C., Norwood, MA, Accounting  
 Babineau, Ruth T., Watertown, MA, Nursing — Baccalaureate  
 Baigelman, Lori A., Milton, MA, Economics  
 Bailey, Richard J., Morrisville, VT, Small Business Management  
 Bailey, William P., Lowell, MA, Accounting  
 Baillargeon, Robert A., Brookfield, MA, Criminal Justice  
 Baird, Thomas P., Hyde Park, MA, Criminal Justice  
 Baker, Gina M., W. Newton, MA, Criminal Justice  
 Baker, James H., Boston, MA, Power Engineering  
 Baker, Peter C., Newton, MA, Marketing  
 Baker, Steven P., Roslindale, MA, Management  
 Baldwin, Keith G., Wakefield, MA, Criminal Justice  
 Baldwin, Kelvin J., Philadelphia, PA, Biology  
 Bale, Kiki S., Somerville, MA, Pharmacy  
 Balint, Susan, Pittsfield, MA, Forsyth Dental  
 Ballou, Stephen K., Boston, MA, Philosophy  
 Balnius, Charles A., Hartford, CT, Journalism  
 Balyalyans, Avo, Roxbury, MA, Civil Engineering  
 Balzotti, Charles, North Reading, MA, Nursing — Associate  
 Banda Jr., James F., Wilmington, MA, Management  
 Banks, Maryanne, Braintree, MA, Nursing — Baccalaureate  
 Barbanell, Alan H., Swampscott, MA, Criminal Justice  
 Barbato, Robert S., Westboro, MA, Criminal Justice  
 Barbeau, Lisa M., Peabody, MA, Nursing — Associate  
 Barber, Jeanne R., Brighton, MA, Nursing — Associate  
 Barenboim, Thomas S., Andover, MA, Small Business Management  
 Barker, David B., New Bedford, MA, Pharmacy  
 Barker, Robert F., Waltham, MA, Electrical Engineering  
 Barnes, John P., Allston, MA, Accounting  
 Barrett, Michael A., Franklin, MA, Journalism  
 Barrett, Philip K., Marlboro, MA, Political Science  
 Barron, Lorett M., Dorchester, MA, Nursing — Associate  
 Barry, Karen M., Malden, MA, Education — Speech and Hearing  
 Bartecchi, John E., Quincy, MA, Civil Engineering  
 Bartlett, Madeline T., So. Weymouth, MA, Accounting  
 Barton, Ann M., Norwood, MA, Nursing — Baccalaureate  
 Basche, Todd F., Nutley, NJ, Electrical Engineering  
 Bashaw III, Robert A., Newbury, MA, Accounting  
 Basque, Michael W., Amesbury, MA, Accounting  
 Basso, Corinne C., Reading, MA, Criminal Justice  
 Batchelder, Allen J., West Newton, MA, Accounting  
 Bates, Debra L., Orrington, ME, Physical Therapy  
 Bates, Norman D., Newton, MA, Criminal Justice  
 Bauer, Craig A., Jamestown, NY, Criminal Justice  
 Baxter Jr., Henry J., Stormville, NY, Physics  
 Bazdanes, Arthur C., Lowell, MA, Physical Education  
 Beach, Howard C., New Britain, CT, Medical Technology  
 Beauchamp, Eileen P., Woburn, MA, Criminal Justice  
 Beaujord, Lena A., Windsor, CT, Physical Therapy  
 Beaulieu, Terrance M., Weymouth, MA, Criminal Justice  
 Becht, Cindy V., Lincroft, NJ, Drama  
 Beck, Joanne R., Pittsburgh, PA, Accounting  
 Becker, H. Alan, Pompton Plns., NJ, Marketing  
 Becker, Kathleen M., Blauvelt, NY, Pharmacy

- Begin, Daniel G., Dedham, MA, Accounting  
 Begin, Rhonda J., Dedham, MA, Physical Education  
 Belanger, Denise M., Holden, MA, Recreational Education  
 Belezos, George P., Canton, MA, Psychology  
 Belitch, Michael K., Randolph, MA, Criminal Justice  
 Bell, Douglas A., Pittsfield, MA, Management  
 Bell, Emily M., Somerville, MA, Medical Technology  
 Belmont, Michael A., Middleboro, MA, Criminal Justice  
 Benedict, Richard H., Arlington, MA, Finance and Insurance  
 Benitez, Dedic G., Boston, MA, Mechanical Engineering  
 Bennett, David W., Walpole, MA, Management  
 Bennett, Ronald V., East Boston, MA, Mechanical Engineering Technology  
 Bennett, Wayne J., Malden, MA, Criminal Justice  
 Benov, Michael L., Randolph, MA, Criminal Justice  
 Benson, Roger S., Natick, MA, Biology  
 Bent, Melissa F., West Quincy, MA, Nursing — Baccalaureate  
 Bent, William E., Arlington, MA, Electrical Engineering Technology  
 Benulis, Conrad A., Boxford, MA, Physics  
 Benway, Kathleen M., Brookline, MA, Nursing — Associate  
 Beranek, Cheryl, Schenectady, NY, Physician's Assistant  
 Beren, Richard, Randolph, MA, Accounting  
 Berger, Harriet A., Sharon, MA, Nursing — Baccalaureate  
 Bergman, Wendy, Brookline, MA, Elementary Education  
 Berlo, Catherine M., Hyde Park, MA, Accounting  
 Bernard, Jane A., Lincoln, MA, Psychology  
 Bernstein, Martin A., Yonkers, NY, Management  
 Berry, Judith, Marblehead, MA, Forsyth Dental  
 Berte, Peter C., Framingham, MA, Physical Education  
 Bertone Jr., Louis M., Watertown, MA, Mechanical Engineering  
 Besser, Gary W., Westwood, MA, Economics  
 Bethea, Palmer E., Holmdel, NJ, Transportation  
 Betro Jr., Gerald J., Boston, MA, Drama  
 Bettinelli, Lucille B., Medford, MA, Nursing — Baccalaureate  
 Betts, David W., Ballston Spa, NY, Electrical Engineering Technology  
 Bibinger, Ewald, Lynnfield, MA, Marketing  
 Biener, Ervin, Brookline, MA, Electrical Engineering  
 Binkerd, Alan C., Boston, MA, Respiratory Therapy  
 Biondo, Paul A., Somerville, MA, Political Science  
 Bird, Robert L., Needham, MA, Biology  
 Birmingham, Virginia M., Cambridge, MA, Physical Therapy  
 Birnbaum, Steven, Whitestone, NY, Physics  
 Bishop, Karen L., Jamaica Plain, MA, Physical Therapy  
 Bishop Jr., Frank W., S. Weymouth, MA, Management  
 Bissar, Jamil, Ossining, NY, Electrical Engineering  
 Black, Theresa H., Boston, MA, Physical Therapy  
 Blair, Melanie R., Wareham, MA, Medical Technology  
 Blakeney, Barbara A., Boston, MA, Accounting  
 Blanchard, Peter A., Hingham, MA, Biology  
 Blaser, Susan C., Methuen, MA, Nursing — Baccalaureate  
 Blau, Miriam, Newton, MA, Geology  
 Bliss, Gregory O., Needham, MA, Civil Engineering  
 Bliss, Zenas F., Rumford, RI, Geology  
 Blitch, Tehani L., Arlington, MA, Modern Languages  
 Bloom, Charles P., Waban, MA, Human Services in Liberal Arts  
 Blue, Gregory P., Newton, MA, Marketing  
 Blum, James B., Natick, MA, Medical Records  
 Boczenowski, Stephen P., Malden, MA, Mathematics  
 Boesel, James K., Allston, MA, Human Services in Education  
 Bogardus, Anneke J., Swampscott, MA, Physical Education  
 Bogardus, Debra P., Southboro, MA, Physical Therapy  
 Bohaker, Dwight R., Auburn, ME  
 Boisvert, Ronald E., Lynn, MA, Biology  
 Boivin, David J., Saugus, MA, Management  
 Boivin, Richard G., Plymouth, MA, Marketing  
 Boland, Mary A., Melrose, MA, Marketing  
 Bonfatti, John F., Norwood, MA, Journalism  
 Booth, James A., E. Freetown, MA, Power Engineering  
 Bornstein, Robert L., Chelsea, MA, Industrial Engineering  
 Boroda, Robert, Brookline, MA, Respiratory Therapy  
 Bossis, Maria, Cambridge, MA, Political Science  
 Bostick, Alan W., Glastonbury, CT  
 Bostiga, Robert L., Somerville, MA, Management  
 Bottom, Marsha A., Worcester, MA, Criminal Justice  
 Bouba, Maryann J., Lawrence, MA, Economics  
 Bouchard, George A., Pawtucket, RI, Electrical Engineering  
 Boucher, Donald A., Van Buren, ME, Accounting  
 Boudreau, Paul M., Medford, MA, Biology  
 Bourmaian, Vartkes, Watertown, MA, Civil Engineering  
 Boutilier, Mary R., Berlin, MA, Medical Technology  
 Bouton, Linda G., Everett, MA, Physical Education  
 Bowen, Lloyd, Boston, MA, Psychology  
 Bowen Jr., Jerome F., Chelsea, MA, Criminal Justice  
 Bowes, Warren P., Canton, MA, Electrical Engineering  
 Bowie, Timothy C., Ridgefield, CT, Industrial Engineering  
 Bowman, James A., Alberta, Canada, Marketing  
 Boyle, William C., Abington, MA, Physical Therapy  
 Bradley, Deborah L., Philadelphia, PA, Criminal Justice  
 Bradley, Joyce, Medford, MA, Forsyth Dental  
 Brady, Mary L., Providence, RI, Drama  
 Brandt, Bryon E., Somerville, NJ, Chemical Engineering  
 Brazeau, Janice M., North Adams, MA, Physical Therapy  
 Breacy, Marilynne, Dedham, MA, Nursing — Baccalaureate  
 Breen, Patricia A., Norwood, MA, Nursing — Baccalaureate  
 Brefini, Gary P., Winchester, MA, Electrical Engineering  
 Brennan, Kerrie, Quincy, MA, Forsyth Dental  
 Brennan, Marie C., Reading, MA, Respiratory Therapy  
 Brescia, John D., Arlington, MA, Criminal Justice  
 Bretton, Randolph H., Hamden, CT, Biology  
 Brien, Elisabeth A., Green Harbor, MA, Respiratory Therapy  
 Britt, Jacqueline, Newton, MA, Management  
 Britton, Michael E., Natick, MA, Physical Therapy  
 Broderick, John R., Bristol, CT, Journalism  
 Bromage, John W., Wilbraham, MA, Criminal Justice  
 Bromley, Kim, Vienna, VA, Drama  
 Brooks, Peter C., Bangor, ME, Criminal Justice  
 Brosnan, Michael, Worcester, MA, Accounting  
 Brosseau, Robert G., Everett, MA, Marketing  
 Brouillard, Richard G., Lowell, MA, Respiratory Therapy  
 Browder, Charles B., Branford, CT, Mechanical Engineering Technology  
 Brown, Christine G., Watertown, MA, Health Education  
 Brown, David, Boston, MA, Accounting  
 Brown, Diane C., Stoneham, MA, Respiratory Therapy  
 Brown, Louis C., Cincinnati, OH, Industrial Engineering  
 Brown, Majorie C., Detroit, MI, Biology  
 Browne, Anne T., Allston, MA, English  
 Brownell, David L., Boston, MA, Mechanical Engineering  
 Bruce, Robert D., Manchester, MA, English  
 Bruno, Joseph, Hicksville, NY, Pharmacy — Speech and Hearing  
 Bryant, Jacquelyn, Philadelphia, PA, Education — Speech and Hearing  
 Bryant, Mitchell C., Hyde Park, MA, Criminal Justice  
 Bryant Jr., Arthur J., Newton, MA, Accounting  
 Buccieri, Robert J., Everett, MA, Mechanical Engineering Technology  
 Buchsbaum, Larry, Kingston, PA, Management  
 Bucken, Maureen E., Hingham, MA, Respiratory Therapy  
 Buckingham, Christopher, Cambridge, MA, Electrical Engineering  
 Buckley, Dorothy R., Memphis, TN, Criminal Justice  
 Buckley, Harold, Memphis, TN, Criminal Justice  
 Buckley, Joseph, Stoughton, MA, Mechanical Engineering Technology  
 Buckley, Marian E., Arlington, MA, Education — Speech and Hearing  
 Buckley, Maureen A., Latham, NY, Human Services in Liberal Arts  
 Buckley, Patricia A., Dedham, MA, Recreational Education  
 Budashewitz, Philip M., Brooklyn, NY, Pharmacy  
 Budrow, Michael G., Gloucester, MA, Physical Education  
 Buescher, Keith H., Pittsburgh, PA, Economics  
 Bumpus, Brent J., Boston, MA, Finance and Insurance  
 Burton, Richard E., Bedford, MA, Electrical Engineering Technology  
 Buonopane, Gerald J., Livingston, NJ, Biology  
 Burdette, Gary A., Cambridge, MA, Pharmacy  
 Burgoyne, Gary A., Torrington, CT, Transportation  
 Burke, Andrea, Lynnfield, MA, Forsyth Dental  
 Burke, Eileen M., Waltham, MA, Nursing — LPN  
 Burke, Thomas P., Jamaica Plain, MA, Elementary Education  
 Burkett, Katherine M., W. Roxbury, MA, Nursing — Associate  
 Burnett, Charles E., Nortolk, MA, Management  
 Burnette, Joy M., Cambridge, MA, Accounting  
 Burns, Gerald R., Allston, MA, Biology

Burns, Neil P., N. Attleboro, MA, Finance and Insurance  
Bushey, Robert P., Hyde Park, MA, Criminal Justice  
Bustos, Berner J., Boston, MA, Electrical Engineering  
Buswell, Martha L., Needham, MA, Recreational Education  
Butler, Thomas M., Melrose, MA, Criminal Justice  
Buttomer Jr., James F., Quincy, MA, Electrical Engineering  
Byers, David J., Medford, MA, Power Engineering  
Byrd, Lawrence R., Willingboro, NJ, Criminal Justice  
Byrne, Patricia R., Boston, MA, Nursing — Associate  
Byrne Jr., Robert H., Arlington, MA, Civil Engineering

## — C —

Cadigan, William J., Nahant, MA, Marketing  
Cadoret, John P., Winchester, MA, Respiratory Therapy  
Cahill, Ellen, Lynn, MA, Forsyth Dental  
Calamari, Louis A., Chester, CT, Pharmacy  
Calderone, Donna E., Cambridge, MA, Physical Therapy  
Calechman, Julie D., Hamden, CT, Criminal Justice  
Callahan, John W., Boston, MA, Management  
Callahan, Therese J., Carlisle, MA, Physical Education  
Callaway, Andrea, Tucson, AZ, Forsyth Dental  
Cameron, Michael W., Arlington, MA, Physical Therapy  
Cameron, Sally M., Boston, MA, Journalism  
Camp, Debra J., Lexington, MA, Accounting  
Campbell, Deirdre A., Malden, MA, Nursing — Baccalaureate  
Campbell, Lindsey A., Stoneham, MA, Nursing — Associate  
Campbell, Margaret T., Dorchester, MA, Nursing — LPN  
Campia, Peter A., Dedham, MA, Transportation  
Cancellieri, Steven R., Chelsea, MA, Criminal Justice  
Canevazzi, Robert F., Plymouth, MA, Criminal Justice  
Caplan, Leonard A., Revere, MA, Journalism  
Capobianco, Charles A., Arlington, MA, Criminal Justice  
Capriccio, Lewis A., Watertown, MA, Mechanical Engineering  
Caraballo, Pablo, Boston, MA, Electrical Engineering  
Carakatsane, William J., Saugus, MA, Electrical Engineering  
Card, Leslyn D., Marshfield, MA, Education — Social Studies  
Cardillo, Dianne, Everett, MA, Nursing — Baccalaureate  
Carey, Norma R., Dorchester, MA, Physical Therapy  
Carey, Wanda J., Franklin, MA, Nursing — Baccalaureate  
Carli, Paul G., Somerville, MA, B.A. — Non-Concentration  
Carloni, Eileen M., Quincy, MA, Respiratory Therapy  
Carlson, Betsy H., Roslindale, MA, Physical Therapy  
Carmody, Thomas J., Jamaica Plain, MA, Physical Education

Carnevale, Ronald J., Beverly, MA, Criminal Justice  
Carpenter, Joseph E., Teaneck, NJ, Management  
Carpino, Edward V., Watertown, CT, Criminal Justice  
Carr, Stephen L., Auburndale, MA, Accounting  
Carr, Thomas G., Somerville, MA, Medical Technology  
Carran, Susan L., Hingham, MA, Criminal Justice  
Carroll, Christopher, Quincy, MA, Economics  
Carroll, Matthew S., Dedham, MA, Journalism  
Carroll, Rosemary, W. Hartford, CT, Physician's Assistant  
Carter, Carol R., Lynnfield, MA, Physical Therapy  
Carter, Glendon M., Latham, NY, Marketing  
Carthas, Paul K., So. Boston, MA, Biology  
Carton, Gary M., Medfield, MA, Economics  
Cartwright, Donald M., Franklin, MA, Biology  
Caruso, Alexander J., Wakefield, MA, Finance and Insurance  
Casey, Glenn A., Watertown, MA, Journalism  
Cashman, John M., Lynn, MA, Criminal Justice  
Castello, Nancy J., Wallingford, CT, Respiratory Therapy  
Castillo, Euclides, Boston, MA, Mechanical Engineering  
Castro, George A., Dorchester, MA, Civil Engineering  
Cavallino, Charles L., Coxsackie, NY, Industrial Engineering  
Cavanaugh, Thomas, Scituate, MA, Geology  
Cavanaugh, Kevin, Watertown, MA, Criminal Justice  
Ceccarelli, Joann, Willimantic, CT, Respiratory Therapy  
Cederquist, Carl G., Arlington, MA, Physical Education  
Celentano, Sharon I., Boston, MA, Biology  
Cellucci, Michael J., Medfield, MA, Criminal Justice  
Centore, Richard P., Lexington, MA, Management  
Chagnon, Barbara A., Mattapoisett, MA, Education — Speech and Hearing  
Chakopian, Peter A., Medford, MA, Economics  
Chamberlain, Ellen J., Reading, MA, Physical Therapy  
Chan, Jade, Roxbury, MA, Physician's Assistant  
Chandler, Stephen B., Cambridge, MA, Psychology  
Chapin, Sandra L., Stratford, CT, Elementary Education  
Chapman, Scott A., Lexington, MA, Management  
Chapman, William J., Milton, MA, Criminal Justice  
Charles, Ronald A., Clifton, NJ, Criminal Justice  
Charpentier, Joseph H., Marlboro, MA, Finance and Insurance  
Chartrand, Robert R., Wrentham, MA, Civil Engineering  
Chasen, Scott A., Port Chester, NY, Mechanical Engineering  
Chates, Edward M., Hudson, MA, Marketing  
Chaudhery, Jamshed, Boston, MA, Political Science  
Chefetz, David W., Brookline, MA, Management  
Cheng, Wui Kei, Cambridge, MA, Finance and Insurance  
Cherhonik Jr., Charles S., Seymour, CT, Finance and Insurance  
Chervanki, Barbara, Elysbury, PA, Forsyth Dental  
Chervenak, Betsy G., Revere, MA, Nursing — Associate  
Cheung, Wai Man, Boston, MA, Pharmacy  
Chheda, Upin S., Cambridge, MA, Pharmacy  
Chihowski, Valerie A., Waterford, CT, Nursing — Baccalaureate  
Chikahisa, Jana, San Francisco, CA, Forsyth Dental  
Chill, Steven G., East Meadow, NY, Accounting  
Chin, Daisey A., Dorchester, MA, Finance and Insurance  
Chin, Roberta A., Boston, MA, Finance and Insurance  
Chin, Sylvia W., Brighton, MA, Nursing — Baccalaureate  
Chin, Wilbur, Brookline, MA, Management  
Chioldo, Thomas J., Boston, MA, Psychology  
Chmielecki, John T., W. Franklin, NH, Accounting  
Cho, Ki Chul, Mankato, MN, Electrical Engineering  
Choromanski, Joseph, Allston, MA, Biology  
Chow, Fuk S., Boston, MA, Chemical Engineering  
Christian, Paul A., Pine City, NY, Biology  
Chrome, Gilbert C., Cambridge, MA, Sociology  
Chu, Amy, Boston, MA, Accounting  
Chu, Liang D., Boston, MA, Management  
Chun, Youngil, Allston, MA, Accounting  
Chung, Donald E., Boston, MA, Biology  
Ciccone, Nicholas T., Somerville, MA, Management  
Cicerone, Robert D., Dedham, MA, Geology  
Cikacz, Walter J., Braintree, MA, Accounting  
Cincotta, Joseph A., Wellesley, MA, Small Business Management  
Cintolo, John J., Boston, MA, Accounting  
Ciolfi, Stephen, Everett, MA, Respiratory Therapy  
Cipriani, Patricia A., Clinton, MA, Nursing — Baccalaureate  
Circeo, Lori E., Stoughton, MA, Biology  
Citro, Robert J., Belmont, MA, Physical Education  
Civitarese, Thomas E., E. Walpole, MA, Mechanical Engineering  
Clapp, Alan L., Randolph, MA, Civil Engineering  
Clark, Barbara, Hingham, MA, Forsyth Dental  
Clark, Christopher, Wellesley Hls., MA, Recreational Education  
Clark, Peter F., Westport, CT, Civil Engineering  
Clarke, Susan E., Dorchester, MA, Physical Therapy  
Clesby, Cynthia F., Wellesley, Hls., MA, Criminal Justice  
Clegg, Lori A., Needham, MA, Education — Speech and Hearing  
Clegg, William F., Harrisville, RI, B.A. — Non-Concentration  
Clevesy, Judith L., Brighton, MA, Nursing — Baccalaureate  
Clifford, Barry W., Natick, MA, Management  
Clothier, Ronald W., Forty Fort, PA, Mechanical Engineering  
Cloutier, Raymond A., Chicopee, MA, Civil Engineering  
Cloutier, Robert, Boston, MA, Pharmacy  
Coady, James M., Newport, RI, Criminal Justice  
Cobb, Mark S., N. Attleboro, MA, Mechanical Engineering Technology  
Cobrin, Lawrence C., Rochester, NY, Pharmacy  
Coffey, Daniel J., Dedham, MA, Finance and Insurance  
Coffin, Cheryl E., Stoneham, MA, Nursing — Baccalaureate  
Cohen, Laurence A., Milton, MA, Accounting  
Cohen, Lewis R., Seaford, NY, Accounting

Cohen, Sandra S., Brockton, MA, Nursing — Associate  
Cohen, Vicki, Peabody, MA, Forsyth Dental  
Coiley, Robin A., Cambridge, MA, Political Science  
Colagiovanni, Richard N., Peabody, MA, Electrical Engineering Technology  
Colahan, Stephen P., Beverly, MA, Accounting  
Colella, Charlene M., Danvers, MA, Marketing  
Coleman, Diane F., Waltham, MA, Physical Therapy  
Coleman, Elaine A., Brooklyn, NY, Management  
Coleman, Keith A., Atkinson, NH, Civil Engineering  
Coleman, Multah D., St. Albans, NY, Elementary Education  
Coletta, Allan R., Coventry, RI, Chemical Engineering  
Colfer, Richard A., Hyde Park, MA, Pharmacy  
Collier, William M., Lynn, MA, Management  
Collins, Steven C., Waltham, MA  
Collins, Timothy, Humarock, MA, Physical Education  
Colman, Lisa, Quincy, MA, Forsyth Dental  
Colorusso, John M., Medford, MA, Accounting  
Columbare, Donald A., Roslindale, MA, Criminal Justice  
Cometto, Anthony V., Dorchester, MA, Pharmacy  
Conboy, Chester J., Jamaica Plain, MA, Electrical Engineering Technology  
Concannon, Michael G., Brookline, MA, Mechanical Engineering  
Concilio, Richard J., Stamford, CT, Biology  
Conley, Colleen, Brighton, MA, Recreational Education  
Conley, Diane, Portland, ME, Forsyth Dental  
Connell, Kathleen J., Milton, MA, English  
Connelly, Mark W., Lexington, MA, Accounting  
Connolly, Mark T., Danvers, MA, Physical Education  
Connolly, Patricia, Walpole, MA, Forsyth Dental  
Connolly, Susan J., Woburn, MA, Education — Modern Languages  
Connor, Leo P., Somerville, MA, Respiratory Therapy  
Connors, David M., Lawrence, MA, Physical Education  
Conrad, Stephanie L., New Provndce., NJ, Biology  
Conroy, John M., Brockton, MA, Accounting  
Conti, Karen A., Hyde Park, MA, Management  
Conway, Robert A., Milton, MA, Mechanical Engineering  
Conway, Therese E., Rocky River, OH, Physician's Assistant  
Cook, Karen M., Somerville, MA, Education — Speech and Hearing  
Cook, Sandra L., Braintree, MA, Nursing — Associate  
Cook III, Charles E., Carlisle, MA, Accounting  
Cooney, James E., Quincy, MA, Management  
Cooney, James M., South Boston, MA, Criminal Justice  
Cooney, Mary Lou, Brighton, MA, Physician's Assistant  
Cooper, David M., Orange, CT, Small Business Management  
Cooper, Edwin J., Cambridge, MA, Finance and Insurance  
Cooper, Jeffrey S., Wantagh, NY, Accounting  
Cooper, Monica E., Boston, MA, Accounting  
Cooper, Oscar A., Cambridge, MA, Accounting  
Cooper, Tessa, Newton Lwr. Fls., MA, Physical Education  
Coppola, Alan J., Poughkeepsie, NY, Pharmacy

Coppola, Charles T., Tewksbury, MA, Management  
Coppola, Debra J., Haverhill, MA, Medical Technoloy  
Corbi Jr., Anthony J., Norwalk, CT, Marketing  
Corbin, Normand D., Salem, MA, Geology  
Cores, Steven, Brookline, MA, Management  
Corey, Thomas S., Dorchester, MA, Accounting  
Cormier, Joseph E., Lexington, MA, Physical Education  
Cornell, Katherine M., Medford, MA, Criminal Justice  
Corso, Maria Y., E. Boston, MA, Education — English  
Cosgrove, David W., Gardner, MA, Accounting  
Costa, Wayne P., Bridgewater, MA, Physical Education  
Cote, Barry M., Revere, MA, Accounting  
Cotter, John B., Needham, MA, RN — Interim Program  
Cotter, Richard M., Dedham, MA, Accounting  
Cotton, Suzanne M., Winchester, MA, Political Science  
Coughlin, Ethel M., Hyde Park, MA, Nursing — LPN  
Coughlin, Robert, Jamaica Plain, MA, Accounting  
Coviello, Mark S., Natick, MA, Civil Engineering  
Covino, Jane E., Medford, MA, Respiratory Therapy  
Cowan, Deborah I., Beverly, MA, Forsyth Dental  
Cox, Barbara A., Dorchester, MA, Criminal Justice  
Craig, Anne M., Lebanon, NJ, Drama  
Craig, Donald R., Revere, MA, Accounting  
Cramer, Cynthia A., Granville, NY, Small Business Management  
Crapo, Susan D., Cambridge, MA, Respiratory Therapy  
Crawford, Robert D., Weymouth, MA, Civil Engineering  
Creeden, James E., Mansfield, MA, Criminal Justice  
Cremens, Cathryn M., Cambridge, MA, Physical Education  
Crescenzi, Dante C., Melrose, MA, Management  
Crichton, Timothy E., Boston, MA, Criminal Justice  
Crocker, Jane C., Milton, MA, Recreational Education  
Crogan, Steven, Norton, MA, Criminal Justice  
Crowley, Clark J., Lynn, MA, Physical Education  
Cruz, Carlos A., Lowell, MA, Electrical Engineering  
Cuddeemi, Paul A., Dorchester, MA, Management  
Cudmore, Wynn W., Woburn, MA, Biology  
Cuerden, Alan, Boston, MA, Electrical Engineering  
Culbertson, Francis B., Lexington, MA, Biology  
Cullity, Joseph E., South Boston, MA, History  
Cunniff, Philip F., Chestnut Hill, MA, Civil Engineering  
Cunningham, Kevan J., Sharon, MA, Criminal Justice  
Curley, George E., Brighton, MA, Civil Engineering  
Curley, Neil F., Whitman, MA, Criminal Justice  
Curran, James P., Holbrook, MA, Management  
Currie, Teresa A., Dorchester, MA, Nursing — Baccalaureate  
Curro, Joseph A., Lexington, MA, Respiratory Therapy  
Cusato, Ann Marie, Arlington, MA, Forsyth Dental  
Cuthbertson, James F., Waltham, MA, Criminal

Justice  
Cutler, Neal H., Longmeadow, MA, Criminal Justice  
Czarnecki, Stephen J., Salem, MA, Physical Education

## — D —

Dabrilis, Linas J., Dorchester, MA, Civil Engineering  
Dadekian, Gary A., Cranston, RI, Accounting  
Dakos, Joanna, Manchester, NH, Medical Technology  
Daley, David M., Arlington, MA, Economics  
Daldida, Paul A., Cumberland, RI, Civil Engineering  
Dallamora, Denise, Framingham, MA, Physical Engineering  
Dallessandro, Thomas P., Braintree, MA, Management  
Dalrymple, Gary F., Somerville, MA, Education — Social Studies  
Daly, John G., Malden, MA, Criminal Justice  
Damas, Maryse, Cambridge, MA, Modern Languages  
Damico, Leo A., Medford, MA, Criminal Justice  
Damico, Mario, Watertown, MA  
Damm, Thomas M., Metuchen, NJ, Journalism  
Damore, Donna L., Dedham, MA, Civil Engineering  
Dandurand, Kenneth R., Cherry Valley, MA, Pharmacy  
Danforth, Paul P., Beverly, MA, Civil Engineering  
Dapolito, David J., Port Reading, NJ, Pharmacy  
Darrah, A. Tijani, Boston, MA, Economics  
Datri, Jean, Framingham, MA, Electrical Engineering  
Davidson, Karen J., New Paltz, NY, Physical Therapy  
Davis, Adelaide, Towanda, PA, Mathematics  
Davis, Colin G., Dorchester, MA, Accounting  
Davis, Constance F., Mt. Pocono, PA, Pharmacy  
Davis, Etta R., Mattapan, MA, Nursing — LPN  
Davis, Glenn H., Braintree, MA, Respiratory Therapy  
Davis, Robert H., Brookline, MA, Accounting  
Davis, William D., Medway, MA, Criminal Justice  
Day, Winifred R., Wooster, OH, Elementary Education  
Deadder, Walter F., Foxboro, MA, Accounting  
Deangelo, John G., Malden, MA, Accounting  
Dear, Kenneth E., Dedham, MA, Finance and Insurance  
Dearin, William J., Lynnfield, MA, Criminal Justice  
Decambra, Kerry A., Cresskill, NJ, Criminal Justice  
Dedonato, Mark S., Holbrook, MA, Mathematics  
Deering, Ellen M., Milton, MA, Nursing — Baccalaureate  
Defaria, Venancio M., Dorchester, MA, Mechanical Engineering  
Degraff, Danny L., Everett, MA, Electrical Engineering Technology  
Deitemeyer, Mark J., Northboro, MA, Finance and Insurance  
Delaney, Priscilla, Dorchester, MA, Forsyth Dental  
Ljcore, John P., Melrose, MA, Accounting  
Delmonico, Anne M., Narragansett, RI, Nursing — Baccalaureate  
Delolio, Louis P., Worcester, MA, Pharmacy  
Delotto, Linda S., Little Falls, NJ, Biology  
Delrio, Joseph C., Boston, MA, Electrical Engineering

- Deluca, Charles D., Billerica, MA, Mechanical Engineering
- Dernette, Michael R., East Boston, MA, Criminal Justice
- Demeo, Kenneth M., Waltham, MA, Criminal Justice
- Demille, Margaret E., Dorchester, MA, Modern Languages
- Derink, Robin A., Manchester, CT, Pharmacy
- Dennis, Richard W., Hingham, MA, Management
- Dentremont, James J., Canton, MA, Civil Engineering
- Depasquale, Michael J., Boston, MA, Medical Technology
- Depiero, David W., Beverly, MA, Pharmacy
- Depippo, Frank A., Lawrence, MA, Criminal Justice
- Derderian, Mark A., W Hartford, CT, Criminal Justice
- Desimone, Jill M., Peabody, MA, Pharmacy
- Desimone, Lydia C., Medford, MA, Management
- Desimone, Richard M., Arlington, MA, Civil Engineering
- Desjardins, Michael E., Salem, MA, Criminal Justice
- Desmond, John P., Weymouth, MA, Journalism
- Desmond, William J., Newton, MA, Criminal Justice
- Desrochers, Richard D., Westport, MA, Physician's Assistant
- Desrosiers, James J., Worcester, MA, Physical Education
- Deubel, Alfred G., Lindenhurst, NY, Accounting
- Devereaux, Raymond A., Somerville, MA, Political Science
- Devine, Eileen F., Manchester, NH, Physical Therapy
- Devlin, Christopher, Dover, MA, Elementary Education
- Devlin, Michael P., Charlestown, MA, Criminal Justice
- Diamantini Thomas M., New London, CT, Management
- Diamond, Debbie L., Chestnut Hill, MA, Marketing
- Diamond, Linda, Highland Park, NJ, Forsyth Dental
- Diamond, Richard T., Framingham, MA, Management
- Dias, George M., Roxbury Xing, MA, Psychology
- Diato, Mary F., Middleboro, MA, Nursing — Baccalaureate
- Dickey, Thomas A., Boston, MA, Industrial Relations
- Dickson III, William L., Meriden, CT, Civil Engineering
- Didio, John F., Malden, MA, Psychology
- Didonato, Joseph D., Medford, MA, Political Science
- Digiorgio, David J., Arlington, MA, Criminal Justice
- Digiorgio, James A., Needham, MA, Management
- Diulic, Anthony M., Manchester, NH, Elementary Education
- Dilorenzo, Lisa M., Highland, NY, Human Services in Liberal Arts
- Dimino, Richard A., East Boston, MA, Elementary Education
- Dinerman, Peter B., Colonia, NJ, Finance and Insurance
- Dingerson, Ann B., Boston, MA, Nursing — Associate
- Dinitto, Louie M., Worcester, MA, Physical Education
- Dimmore, Roger W., Honolulu, HI, Accounting
- Dion, Nancy L., Leominster, MA, Pharmacy
- Dionne Jr., Maurice J., Lewiston, ME, Transportation
- Dipaola, Steven J., Medford, MA, Biology
- Diperri, Mark A., Revere, MA, Electrical Engineering Technology
- Dipietro, Donna A., Wakefield, MA, Health Education
- Dipietro, Patricia A., Malden, MA, Physical Education
- Dirusso, Joellen, Dedham, MA, Nursing — Baccalaureate
- Disabato, Susan J., Everett, MA, Nursing — Baccalaureate
- Divito Jr., James A., Wareham, MA, Sociology
- Dobbins, Nancy A., Ludlow, MA, Education — Speech and Hearing
- Dobrzynski, Marybeth A., Boston, MA, Criminal Justice
- Doherty, Alan F., Medford, MA, Criminal Justice
- Doherty, Daniel J., Everett, MA, Accounting
- Doherty, Gerard F., Holbrook, MA, Criminal Justice
- Doherty, Philip, Arlington, MA, Political Science
- Doherty, Roland F., Newton, MA, Accounting
- Doherty, Sheryl M., Medfield, MA, Nursing — Associate
- Doherty, William J., Arlington, MA, Journalism
- Dolan, Catherine P., Salem, MA, Respiratory Therapy
- Dolan, Kevin, Livingston, NJ, Marketing
- Dolgin, Charles H., Boston, MA, Management
- Dombrowski, Denice A., Malden, MA, Respiratory Therapy
- Donahoe, Lynn P., Braintree, MA, Nursing Associate
- Donahue, Jeffrey J., Andover, MA, Physical Education
- Donahue, Michael C., No. Weymouth, MA, Accounting
- Donahue, Thomas F., Lynn, MA, Civil Engineering
- Donatelli, William J., E. Boston, MA, Pharmacy
- Doneghey, Robert P., Milton, MA, Accounting
- Donlon, William J., Canton, MA, Criminal Justice
- Donnell, Jane, Brighton, MA, Criminal Justice
- Donnelly, Carol A., Jamaica Plain, MA, Nursing — Baccalaureate
- Donnelly, James A., Billerica, MA, Electrical Engineering
- Donnelly, Stephen R., Shrewsbury, MA, Finance and Insurance
- Donnelly, Susan H., Acton, MA, Physical Education
- Donoghue, Robert A., Arlington, MA, Engineering — Non-Concentration
- Donovan, Brian M., Dedham, MA, Chemical Engineering
- Donovan, Daniel F., Boston, MA, Marketing
- Donovan, Paula J., Medford, MA, Medical Technology
- Donovan, Richard X., Stoughton, MA, Accounting
- Doo, Stephen, Cambridge, MA, Criminal Justice
- Doody, Allan J., Canton, MA, Criminal Justice
- Dooley, John E., Brighton, MA, Journalism
- Dorian, Linda R., Canton, MA, Nursing — Baccalaureate
- Dorney, Elaine, Boston, MA, Biology
- Dorrington, Paul A., South Boston, MA, Chemical Engineering
- Dorsey, Elaine J., Brighton, MA, Sociology
- Dorsinville, Marc E., Boston, MA, Sociology
- Doucette, Jeanne M., Lynn, MA, Medical Technology
- Douglass, Andrew S., Georgetown, MA, Mechanical Engineering Technology
- Doulames, Dorianne, Tewksbury, MA, Nursing — Baccalaureate
- Dowlatabadi, Faramarz, Chestnut Hill, MA, Civil Engineering
- Downing, Chris R., Haverhill, MA, Physical Education
- Downing, Jeanne A., Winchester, MA, Nursing — Baccalaureate
- Doyle, Frank X., Freehold, NJ, Marketing
- Doyle, John P., Boston, MA, English
- Doyle, Julie, Chelmsford, MA, Forsyth Dental
- Doyle, Thomas P., E. Boston, MA, Education — Earth Science
- Driscoll, Karen M., Boston, MA, Biology
- Driscoll, Peter L., Norwood, MA, Mechanical Engineering
- Droll, William F., Lowell, MA, Physical Education
- Drown, Jamie A., Jamaica Pl., MA, Physical Education
- Dubbioso, Angelo, Spring Valley, NY, Marketing
- Dubiel, Robert F., Enfield, CT, Pharmacy
- Dubrow, Robert L., Boston, MA, Accounting
- Duca, Robert P., Southboro, MA, Pharmacy
- Dudzisz, Paula M., Peabody, MA, Medical Technology
- Dugas, Glenn M., Manchester, NH, Civil Engineering
- Dulong, Stephen R., Weymouth, MA, Management
- Dunne, Marianne, Brighton, MA, Human Services in Education
- Dunphy, Linda E., Needham, MA, Physical Education
- Dunton, Gary C., Wollaston, MA, Finance and Insurance
- Dupont, Lynn E., Brighton, MA, Journalism
- Durant, Patrice M., Melrose, MA, Marketing
- Durhammer, Patricia A., Londonderry, NH, Criminal Justice
- Durkin, Thomas E., Newton, MA, Criminal Justice
- Durland, Sue-Ellen, Baldwinville, NY, Recreational Education
- Dwyer, Timothy C., Webster, MA, History
- Dydek, George J., Hyannis, MA, Pharmacy
- Dyl, Catherine A., Cumberland, RI, Criminal Justice
- Dziengelewski, Paul W., Southwick, MA, Mathematics

## — E —

- Ebron, Patricia M., Westbury, NY, Management
- Eddy, Howard F., Melrose, MA, Accounting
- Eggert, Jeffrey B., Passaic, NJ, Transportation
- Egharevba, Matthew U., Boston, MA, Civil Engineering
- Ernentreu, Daryl L., Boston, MA, Pharmacy
- Elder, Martin C., Brookline, MA, Journalism
- Elertsen, James R., Escondido, CA, Transportation
- Elison, Nancy L., Lowell, MA, Medical Technology
- Engelmann, Fawn R., Orlean, MA, Chemistry
- Erickson, Christine M., Braintree, MA, Psychology
- Erinne, Christopher, Boston, MA, Civil Engineering
- Erikka, Maryann, Malden, MA, Physical Therapy
- Ernest, Marion J., Cambridge, MA, Respiratory Therapy
- Erway, Julie A., Rush' NY, Respiratory Therapy
- Erwin, Robert T., Whitman, MA, Accounting

Esterquest, Jay W., Jamaica Plain, MA, Nursing — Associate  
Estes, Suzanne H., Waretown, NJ, Criminal Justice  
Eunson, Mark A., W. Roxbury, MA, Criminal Justice  
Evans, Catherine M., Interlaken, NJ, Human Services in Education  
Evans, James M., Quincy, MA, Criminal Justice  
Everard, Andrea K., Lexington, MA, Recreational Education  
Everett, Kenneth I., Framingham, MA, B.A. — Non-Concentration  
Ewer, David, Wellesley, MA, Economics

## — F —

Faber, Diane S., Brookline, MA, Education — Speech and Hearing  
Fabiano, Francine M., Wakefield, MA, Recreational Education  
Fabiszewski, Jane F., Long Is. Cy., NY, Respiratory Therapy  
Fabrizi, Marcelle L., West Newton, MA, Modern Languages  
Fabrizio, Mark, Weston, MA, Civil Engineering  
Fagan, Kathleen E., Brighton, MA, Recreational Education  
Fagan Jr., G. Dallas, Newton, MA, Mechanical Engineering  
Fahy, Rita F., Brighton, MA, Mathematics  
Faideil, Leona J., Taunton, MA, Respiratory Therapy  
Faillace Jr., Ricardo, Boston, MA, Finance and Insurance  
Fain, Lynne S., Winthrop, MA, Accounting  
Falade, Kehinde, Boston, MA, Pharmacy  
Faldetta, Ann M., Boston, MA, Recreational Education  
Falk III, Walter L., Port Chester, NY, Accounting  
Fallavollita, John L., Clinton, MA, Criminal Justice  
Falobi, Abimbola A., Boston, MA, Pharmacy  
Fanjoy, Edward F., Newtonville, MA, Management  
Fantasia, Thomas C., South Boston, MA, Power Engineering  
Fardy, Rita E., Bedford, MA, Medical Records  
Fay, Charles T., Westboro, MA, Biology  
Fay, Robert V., Medway, MA, Power Engineering  
Fazio, Angelo J., Danvers, MA, Physics  
Federici, Jeffrey M., W. Long Branch, NJ, Geology  
Federico, Robert E., Woburn, MA, Civil Engineering  
Feeney, Brian A., Quincy, MA, Criminal Justice  
Feeley, Ellen M., Canton, MA, Physical Therapy  
Feeley, Michael J., Norton, MA, Criminal Justice  
Fein, Janie E., Stoughton, MA, Accounting  
Feldman, Steven R., Westwood, NJ, Journalism  
Fell, Linda B., Ardsley, NY, Recreational Education  
Fenton, James L., Taunton, MA, Journalism  
Ferguson, Lionel A., Brooklyn, NY, Accounting  
Ferrante, Lea, Cambridge, MA, Medical Technology  
Ferreira, Al E., Brockton, MA, Nursing — Associate  
Ferreira, Amauri C., Boston, MA, Education — Modern Languages  
Ferreri, John B., Newton Center, MA, Journalism  
Fibus, Stanford F., Boston, MA, Criminal Justice

Ficarra Jr., John J., Dorchester, MA, Accounting  
Fickling, Nancy L., Boston, MA, Nursing — Baccalaureate  
Field, Gail A., Chelmsford, MA, Nursing — Baccalaureate  
Field, Sandra J., Stoughton, MA, Nursing — Baccalaureate  
Fielding, Stanley J., Wilmington, MA, Chemistry  
Fieldman, Debra E., Longmeadow, MA, Management  
Figueira, Luis, Brighton, MA, Electrical Engineering  
Fillman, Jerry R., Trumbull, CT, Industrial Engineering  
Finelli, Glenn P., Melrose, MA, Pharmacy  
Finer, Barbara R., West Roxbury, MA, Mathematics  
Fink, Janice L., Valley Stream, NY, Physical Therapy  
Finley, Kathryn A., Chelmsford, MA, Physical Therapy  
Fishbein, Gail M., Brookline, MA, Physician's Assistant  
Fitch, Elizabeth A., Jamaica Pl., MA, Political Science  
Fitzgerald, David P., Arlington, MA, Accounting  
Fitzgerald, Debra A., Charlestown, MA, Physical Education  
Fitzgerald, Gary F., Arlington, MA, Industrial Engineering  
Fitzgerald, Katherine, Babylon, NY, Forsyth Dental  
Fitzgerald, Raymond G., Syosset, NY, Accounting  
Fitzgerald, Stephen J., Wetherfield, CT, Marketing  
Fitzpatrick, John E., Medford, MA, Criminal Justice  
Fitzpatrick, Thomas J., Somerville, MA, Biology  
Flagg, Elizabeth E., Winthrop, MA, Accounting  
Flaherty, Anne M., Reading, MA, Respiratory Therapy  
Flaherty, Brian R., Cummaquid, MA, Criminal Justice  
Flanagan, Nancy M., West Roxbury, MA, Medical Technology  
Fleischer, Amy, Allston, MA, Sociology  
Fleming, Eileen M., Arlington, MA, Journalism  
Flood, Michael F., Lexington, MA, Criminal Justice  
Flores, Rogers C., Boston, MA, Electrical Engineering  
Fly, Fredrick W., Quincy, MA, Mechanical Engineering  
Flynn, Eileen M., Wakefield, MA, Medical Technology  
Flynn, Joanne, Hyde Park, MA, Physical Education  
Flynn, Michael P., Lynn, MA, Criminal Justice  
Flynn, Paul T., Lexington, MA, Management  
Foley, Brian D., Ashland, MA, Mechanical Engineering  
Foley, Kevin M., Flourtown, PA, Criminal Justice  
Folsom, Kenneth B., Alton Bay, NH, Accounting  
Fonseca, Linda J., Taunton, MA, Respiratory Therapy  
Footman, Rhonda J., Brewer, ME, Physical Therapy  
Ford, Thomas, Danvers, MA, Civil Engineering  
Forest, Robert F., Winchester, MA, Marketing  
Forgetta, Victor J., Brighton, MA, Political Science  
Forrest, James R., Medford, MA, Management  
Forte, Andrew J., Roslindale, MA, Criminal Justice  
Foster, Glenn A., Ipswich, MA, Physical

Education  
Foster, Ricardo A., Jamaica Plain, MA, Management  
Foster, Todd C., Jamaica, NY, Marketing  
Fountain, Vernessa Y., Mt. Vernon, NY, Respiratory Therapy  
Fox, Alan S., Brighton, MA, Sociology  
Fox, Dana B., Lexington, MA, Biology  
Fox, Patrick J., Brookline, MA, Drama  
Fox, Virginia L., Sudbury, MA, Recreational Education  
Foynes, Susan, Jamaica Plain, MA, Forsyth Dental  
Fraga, Ronald M., Ridgefield, CT, Electrical Engineering  
Frankel, Cheryl B., Winthrop, MA, Medical Technology  
Frappier, Mark S., Boston, MA, Electrical Engineering  
Frasca, Robert J., Dedham, MA, Management  
Frascatore, Robert A., Newton, MA, Management  
Frazelle, Donna E., New London, CT, Sociology  
Frech, Eduardo J., Boston, MA, Marketing  
Fredericks, Tom M., Wallingford, CT, Electrical Engineering  
Fredette, Dennis J., Worcester, MA, Physical Therapy  
Freeman, Charles M., Hyannis, MA, Economics  
Freeman, Joseph T., Wakefield, MA, Elementary Education  
Freeman, Thomas J., Hyde Park, MA, Respiratory Therapy  
Freitas, Joseph D., Roslindale, MA, Marketing  
Friedman, Nelson D., Fairfield, CT, Marketing  
Frim, Barbara J., Brockton, MA, Elementary Education  
Fritch, Marilyn, Framingham, MA, Forsyth Dental  
Frost, John H., W. Bridgewater, MA, Electrical Engineering  
Fruchtmann, Gary K., Newton, MA, Economics  
Frusti, Donald P., Norwood, MA, English  
Fryer, Alfred, Dorchester, MA, Management  
Fuhrman, Meryl E., Pittsfield, MA, Criminal Justice  
Fuller, Carl E., Marblehead, MA, Management  
Fuller, Jill A., Broad Brook, CT, Human Services in Education  
Fuller Jr., Carl L., Winchester, MA, Criminal Justice  
Fumicello, Michael, Wourm, MA, Criminal Justice  
Furey, Karen J., Boston, MA, Drama  
Fusco, Edmund J., Branford, CT, Management

## — G —

Gagnon, Joseph R., Criminal Justice  
Gagnon, Patricia G., Swampscott, MA, Criminal Justice  
Gaines, Arlene S., Cambridge, MA, Human Services in Liberal Arts  
Gaines, Robin, Lynn, MA, Nursing — Baccalaureate  
Galanis, Peter W., Norwood, MA, Management  
Gallagher, James L., Osterville, MA, Physics  
Gallagher, Philip J., Winchester, MA, B.A. — Non-Concentration  
Gallant, Paul E., Waltham, MA, Criminal Justice  
Gallant, Robert F., Everett, MA, Chemistry  
Gallery, Kathleen M., Dorchester, MA, Nursing — Baccalaureate  
Galligan, Ann M., Cambridge, MA, Physical Education  
Galvin, Richard J., Newton, MA, Marketing

Gantman, Kathryn S., Winthrop, MA, Education — Speech and Hearing  
Ganz, Sandy B., Physical Therapy  
Garboski, Francis C., Franklin, MA, Psychology  
Garcia, Michael A., Brighton, MA, Biology  
Gardner, Lawrence N., Sharon, MA, Pharmacy  
Garrity, Dawn M., Somerville, MA, Nursing — Baccalaureate  
Gaspar, Susan E., Boston, MA, Physical Therapy  
Gasparino, Daniel A., Boston, MA, Recreational Education  
Gastonguay, Michael J., Putnam, CT, Industrial Engineering  
Gattison, Robert M., Cambridge, MA, Criminal Justice  
Gaughan, Maureen E., Forestville, CT, Education — Speech and Hearing  
Gay, Adrienne C., Norwell, MA, Physical Therapy  
Gay, Laurel A., Malden, MA, Medical Technology  
Geary, Charlene M., Dedham, MA, Nursing — Associate  
Geary, John, W. Newton, MA, Criminal Justice  
Gedaminski, Benedict F., W. Roxbury, MA, Accounting  
Gelinas Jr., Raymond F., Lexington, MA, Civil Engineering  
Gello, Karen R., Wallingford, CT, Human Services in Liberal Arts  
Genereux, Jeanne C., Teaticket, MA, Education — Speech and Hearing  
Genewicz, Anne, Arlington, MA, Forsyth Dental  
Gengler, Michael H., Cromwell, CT, Accounting  
Gentile, Raymond D., Brighton, MA, Criminal Justice  
Gentry, Robert L., Lawrence, MA, Criminal Justice  
Georgiades, James N., Lauderhill, FL, Criminal Justice  
Gerardi, Michael R., Worcester, MA, Criminal Justice  
Gerbereux, Mark S., Trumbull, CT, Mechanical Engineering Technology  
Gerken, Judith M., Brighton, MA, Pharmacy  
Ghandchi, Mohammad, Boston, MA, Civil Engineering  
Giachetto, John J., Cambridge, MA, Physical Therapy  
Giacomozzi, Daniel, Braintree, MA, Accounting  
Giannotti, Robert E., Woburn, MA, Criminal Justice  
Giarrizzo, Lawrence J., Medford, MA, Civil Engineering  
Gifford, Ralph L., Hingham, MA, History  
Gilbert, Andrea S., Milton, MA, Recreational Education  
Gilbertson, Richard, Canton, MA, Finance and Insurance  
Gill, Andrew J., Milton, MA, Economics  
Gilon, Ann M., Greenville, RI, Elementary Education  
Giovinazzo, Joseph D., Watertown, MA, Civil Engineering  
Girard, Marc G., Winchester, MA, History  
Gittens, Hector G., Boston, MA, Electrical Engineering  
Giudici, Charles D., Braintree, MA, Mechanical Engineering  
Glasheen, Kevin G., Dedham, MA, Criminal Justice  
Glassman, Jenine A., Holyoke, MA, Education — Speech and Hearing  
Glaubman, David J., Lexington, MA, Mathematics  
Glaubman, Michael D., Rockville Ctr., NY,

Management  
Gleason, Bryan, Brighton, MA, Accounting  
Gleason, John T., Trumbull, CT, Accounting  
Glenn, Leonard C., Brooklyn, NY, Accounting  
Glenn, Richard J., Brockton, MA, Electrical Engineering Technology  
Glossner, Susan L., Avis, PA, Pharmacy  
Glynn, Doris A., Lowell, MA, Pharmacy  
Gneire, William P., Belmont, MA, Mechanical Engineering  
Goduto, Michael P., Shelton, CT, Management  
Goff, Bonnie, Wells, ME, Forsyth Dental  
Goff, Richard E., Ticonderoga, NY, Economics  
Goldfarb, Jeffrey H., Rockville Ctr., NY, Marketing  
Goldstein, Amanda S., Milton, MA, Nursing — Associate  
Goldstein, Audrey B., Winchester, MA, Criminal Justice  
Goldstein, Donna L., Brockton, MA, Recreational Education  
Gomes, Donald J., New Bedford, MA, Recreational Education  
Gonzalez, Maria C., Jamaica Plain, MA, Health Education  
Gonzalez, Yvonne T., W. Roxbury, MA, Biology  
Goodale, Robert L., Winthrop, MA, Criminal Justice  
Goode, William F., W. Roxbury, MA, Accounting  
Goodwin, Clinton A., W. Scarborough, ME, Economics  
Goodwin, Wayne C., Winchester, MA, Industrial Relations  
Goold, Stephen P., Norton, MA, Management  
Gordon, Carole A., Swampscott, MA, Nursing — Associate  
Gordon, Dana H., Belligham, MA, Biology  
Gordon, Michael R., Kennebunk, ME, Management  
Gorenstein, Marvin J., Winthrop, MA, Accounting  
Gorman, James V., South Boston, MA, Recreational Education  
Gorry, Frank J., Wellesley, MA, Civil Engineering Technology  
Goslin, Philip E., Norwood, MA, Mechanical Engineering Technology  
Goss, Edwin L., Middlebury, CT, Electrical Engineering  
Goyette, Charles H., No. Kingston, RI, Mechanical Engineering  
Grab, Rosalyn, Peabody, MA, Nursing — Baccalaureate  
Grabon, Steven D., Waterford, CT, Civil Engineering  
Grady, Maryrose, Braintree, MA, Nursing — Baccalaureate  
Graham, Delores S., Boston, MA, African American Studies  
Graham, Kenneth W., Melrose, MA, Physical Education  
Grahn, Denise L., Sharon, MA, Recreational Education  
Granado, Anibal R., Boston, MA, Electrical Engineering  
Grant, Michael M., Pleasant Vly., CT, Respiratory Therapy  
Gray, G. Brian, Norwood, MA, Electrical Engineering  
Gray, Laurence S., Woburn, MA, Physical Therapy  
Gray, Sharon T., Dorchester, MA, Nursing — Baccalaureate  
Gredler, Stephen P., Boston, MA, English  
Green, Kenneth S., E. Brunswick, NJ, Management  
Greenberg, Marla F., Elmont, NY, Medical Technology  
Greenberg, William C., Somerville, MA, RN, RN Interim Program  
Greene, Paul J., Hingham, MA, Accounting  
Greene, Ralph J., Wareham, MA, Finance and Insurance  
Greenland, Alison, Brighton, MA, Biology  
Greenstein, Mark H., Braintree, MA, Pharmacy  
Gribaudo, James L., Roslindale, MA, Accounting  
Grieco, Ralph M., E. Boston, MA, Accounting  
Griffin, Karen E., Bedford, NH, Medical Technology  
Griffin, Michael P., Arlington, MA, Marketing  
Griffin, Ted, Malden, MA, Criminal Justice  
Grilli, Joseph G., W. Roxbury, MA, Civil Engineering  
Grillo, James A., Boston, MA, Accounting  
Grillo, Paul S., West Newton, MA, Recreational Education  
Griswold, Peter R., Boston, MA, Psychology  
Gross, Elizabeth R., Somerville, MA, Respiratory Therapy  
Gross, James R., E. Brunswick, NJ, Accounting  
Grubman, Lee N., Westfield, NJ, Geology  
Gruman, Stuart D., Valley Stream, NY, Marketing  
Grundstrom, Catherine A., Brookline, MA, Criminal Justice  
Grynkiewicz, Audrey G., Jamaica Plain, MA, Nursing — Baccalaureate  
Guerra, Celso G., East Boston, MA, Modern Languages  
Gullage, Laurie J., N. Quincy, MA, Nursing — Baccalaureate  
Gussack, Lisa H., Cambridge, MA, RN Interim Program



Haar, Janet A., Barrington, RI, Education — Speech and Hearing  
Hachey, David M., W. Bridgewater, MA, Biology  
Hackett, Ernest G., Waterville, ME, Physical Therapy  
Haddad, George C., Marshfield, MA, Education — Modern Languages  
Haddad, John M., Natick, MA, Mathematics  
Haden, Scott A., Greenville, RI, Management  
Hagerly, Brian G., Danvers, MA, Political Science  
Hahesy, Thomas F., Quincy, MA, Marketing  
Hahn, Karl G., Newtonville, MA, Recreational Education  
Haigh, Scott D., Newton, MA, Electrical Engineering  
Haley, Paula M., Braintree, MA, Political Science  
Hall, Glenn T., East Weymouth, MA, Accounting  
Hall, Jean D., Hollis, NY, Political Science  
Hall, Joanna R., Boston, MA, Political Science  
Hall, Linda-Jean, Wellesley His., MA, Physical Therapy  
Hall, Stephen T., E. Bridgewater, MA, Power Engineering  
Hall, Suzanne E., Lexington, MA, Nursing — Associate  
Hallisey, Jill A., Winchester, MA, Nursing — Baccalaureate  
Halperin, Robert M., Brockton, MA, Mechanical Engineering  
Halton Jr., Murray, Jamaica Plain, MA, Journalism  
Halverson, Steven W., Winchester, MA, Civil Engineering  
Hamermesh, Estelle, Baltimore, MD, Pharmacy  
Hammer, Ruby P., Newton, PA, Criminal Justice

Hammett, Carole A., Springfield, MA, Elementary Education	Pharmacy Heistand, John P., Forked River, NJ, Transportation	Associate Hoskins Jr., Allen J., Philadelphia, PA, Marketing
Hammonds, Michelle L., Boston, MA, Criminal Justice	Heitz, David C., Winchester, MA, Respiratory Therapy	Houle, Donna M., Lowell, MA, Physical Education
Han, Chih-Yang, Jamaica Plain, MA, Civil Engineering	Helgasen, Helga C., Beverly, MA, Nursing — Baccalaureate	Houle, Roland C., Boston, MA, Biology
Handley, Brian F., Milton, MA, Journalism	Heller, Elizabeth E., Boston, MA, Electrical Engineering	Houlihan, John J., Newton, MA, Criminal Justice
Hanit, Mohammad, Boston, MA, Electrical Engineering	Hendricks, Jeffrey M., Lake Oswego, OR, Finance and Insurance	House, Judith, Boston, MA, Physics
Hanley, Michael L., Medford, MA, Criminal Justice	Henri, Margaret C., Hyde Park, MA, Forsyth Dental	Howard, Michael, Medford, MA, Political Science
Hann, Joanne P., Waltham, MA, Elementary Education	Henry, Annabelle, Pittsfield, MA, Transportation	Howell, Linda E., South Boston, MA, Nursing — Baccalaureate
Hannabury, Stephen P., Boston, MA, Civil Engineering	Henry, Paula M., Carlisle, MA, Criminal Justice	Howell, Rosemary K., Red Bank, NJ, Sociology
Hanson, Patricia M., Elkins Park, PA, Nursing — Baccalaureate	Herman, Rhonda D., Revere, MA, Recreational Education	Hrycuna, Kathleen B., Manchester, NH, Physician's Assistant
Hare, John J., Boston, MA, Pharmacy	Hersey, Robert N., Peabody, MA, Accounting	Hudson, Rosemary, East Haven, CT, Physical Therapy
Hargrove, Nancy A., Wayland, MA, Human Services in Education	Hertz, Robin L., E. Providence, RI, Education — Speech and Hearing	Hughes, Anne E., Stoughton, MA, Journalism
Harkins, Maureen P., Woburn, MA, Respiratory Therapy	Hesketh, Richard V., New Bedford, MA, Chemical Engineering	Hughes, Daniel, Somerville, MA, Physical Education
Harmon, Tommy D., East Boston, MA, Mechanical Engineering Technology	Heltmansky, Andrey, Roslindale, MA, Biology	Hughes, Kevin B., Portsmouth, NH, History
Harney, John M., Roslindale, MA, Accounting	Hickey, Alan M., Boston, MA, Finance and Insurance	Hughes, Robert J., Lincoln, NH, Electrical Engineering
Harotian, John C., Winthrop, MA, Management	Hickey, William J., N. Attleboro, MA, Civil Engineering	Hughes Jr., Charles C., Arlington, MA, Marketing
Haroutunian, Richard A., Arlington, MA, B.A. — Non-Concentration	Higgins, John W., Hingham, MA, Respiratory Therapy	Hughey, Richard K., Vernon, CT, Criminal Justice
Harper Jr., Donald D., Cambridge, MA, Nursing — Associate	Higgins, Stephanie, Easton, MA, Forsyth Dental	Huling, Janice L., Natick, MA, Nursing — LPN
Harpin, Maurice L., Brighton, MA, Civil Engineering	Hill, Jonathan F., Rockland, MA, Biology	Hunedy, Mohamed R., Watertown, MA, Chemical Engineering
Harrell, Frank W., Waltham, MA, Electrical Engineering	Hillier, Christopher, Westboro, MA, Criminal Justice	Hunt, Mitchell J., Weymouth, MA, Criminal Justice
Harrington, Glenn E., Somerville, MA, Criminal Justice	Hillier, Stanley R., Holbrook, MA, Criminal Justice	Huntington, Jay F., East Hartford, CT, Criminal Justice
Harrington, Paul D., Salem, MA, Physical Education	Hilton, Nancy T., Boston, MA, History	Huntley, Susan, Dorchester, MA, Criminal Justice
Harris, Betty J., Boston, MA, Nursing — Baccalaureate	Hines, Kathryn E., Medford, MA, Criminal Justice	Hupfer, Darryl B., West Hartford, CT, Accounting
Harris, Jesse M., Boston, MA, Journalism	Hirschhorn, Terry E., Boston, MA, Criminal Justice	Huq, Syed M., Brookline, MA, Marketing
Harris, John F., Wellesley, MA, Criminal Justice	Hirtle, Richard C., Quincy, MA, Accounting	Hurd, Todd H., New Hartford, NY, Marketing
Hart, William G., Peabody, MA, Electrical Engineering	Hite, Jonathan M., Quincy, MA, Electrical Engineering	Hurley, Edward C., Watertown, MA, Electrical Engineering
Hassell, Stephen J., Needham Hts., MA, Accounting	Hoang, Thien-Huong, Boston, MA, Chemical Engineering	Hurley, Robert T., W. Roxbury, MA, Criminal Justice
Hastings, Steven L., Watertown, MA, Criminal Justice	Hodgson Jr., Howard B., Chestnut Hill, MA, Political Science	Hurvitz, Carl S., Randolph, MA, Transportation
Hatcher, Velda E., Billerica, MA, Modern Languages	Hogan, Daniel J., Woburn, MA, Respiratory Therapy	Hussain, Manzur, Boston, MA, Electrical Engineering
Haverty, Margaret, Cambridge, MA, Forsyth Dental	Hogan, Sharon E., Westport, CT, Psychology	Hutchins, Paul D., Needham, MA, History
Hawkins, John A., Arlington, MA, Electrical Engineering	Hoit, Gary L., Randolph, MA, Education — Mathematics	Hutchinson, Daniel J., Waltham, MA, Criminal Justice
Hawley, Richard D., Pittsfield, MA, Electrical Engineering Technology	Holcomb, Susan B., Watertown, MA, Nursing — Baccalaureate	Hwang, George, Boston, MA, Accounting
Hayes, Barbara D., Bochum, NY, Human Services in Education	Holland, Robert E., West Hartford, CT, Chemical Engineering	Iamanni, Debra L., Boston, MA, Criminal Justice
Hayes, Laura M., Glen Head, NY, Criminal Justice	Hollis, Harry K., Westwood, MA, Marketing	Hyams, Thomas J., Westwood, MA, Civil Engineering
Hayes, Lawrence A., Swampscott, MA, Finance and Insurance	Holly, Margaret, Boston, MA, Marketing	Hyndes, Earl T., Hyde Park, MA, Mechanical Engineering
Hayward, Peter T., Reading, MA, Geology	Holt, Anita L., Boston, MA, Sociology	
Healey, Mark C., Somerville, MA, Management	Holt, Edward A., Attleboro, MA, Criminal Justice	
Healey Jr., Robert, Melrose, MA, Criminal Justice	Homan, Scott W., Bridgewater, NJ, Pharmacy	
Heaney, Paul G., Roslindale, MA, Criminal Justice	Hommel, Maryanne K., Boston, MA, Drama	
Heard, Cheryl A., Woburn, MA, Psychology	Hommel, Richard T., Jamaica Plain, MA, Civil Engineering	
Heffron, Joan M., Canton, MA, Nursing — Associate	Hook, Rosemary F., Shrewsbury, MA, Nursing — Baccalaureate	Iacobella, Joseph L., Waterbury, CT, English
Heghinian, Hasmig, Watertown, MA, Marketing	Hookailo, Janet L., Hyde Park, MA, History	Iafrate Jr., Ralph P., Brockton, MA, Pharmacy
Heghinian, Yevnige, Watertown, MA, Accounting	Hopkins, Brian C., Rowley, MA, Physical Education	Iannazzi, Frederic M., Andover, MA, Finance and Insurance
Heimberg, William M., N. Dartmouth, MA, Pharmacy	Horgan 3rd, Thomas J., Roslindale, MA, Journalism	Iannone, Stephen J., Somerville, MA, Accounting
Heimlich, Candace M., Lexington, MA,	Horn, Bernard R., Medford, MA, Finance and Insurance	Igo, Ben O., Jamaica Plain, MA, Pharmacy
	Hornstein, Susan P., Newton, MA, Nursing — Baccalaureate	Igo, James, Burlington, MA, Respiratory Therapy



Iacobella, Joseph L., Waterbury, CT, English  
 Iafrate Jr., Ralph P., Brockton, MA, Pharmacy  
 Iannazzi, Frederic M., Andover, MA, Finance and Insurance  
 Iannone, Stephen J., Somerville, MA, Accounting  
 Igbo, Ben O., Jamaica Plain, MA, Pharmacy  
 Igo, James, Burlington, MA, Respiratory Therapy  
 Igo, Steven J., Somerville, MA, Accounting  
 Illes, Nancy H., Hyde Park, MA, Biology  
 Inashima, Jamie E., Hamden, CT, Biology  
 Intantino, Louisa A., Niagara Falls, NY, Criminal Justice  
 Inghilleri, Nancy J., Brighton, MA, Nursing — Baccalaureate

Ingram, Renee E., Holbrook, MA, Management  
Inza, Alicia M., Winthrop, MA, Physical Therapy  
Iovanna, Philip A., Quincy, MA, Industrial Engineering  
Iovanni, Michael J., Boston, MA, Respiratory Therapy  
Ippolito, James C., Chelsea, MA, Management  
Ippolito, Richard J., Methuen, MA, Finance and Insurance  
Irwin, Ann M., Duxbury, MA, Education — Speech and Hearing  
Isaacowitz, Ira G., Centereach, NY, Pharmacy  
Isleib, Raymond J., Vernon, CT, Political Science  
Iverson, Lynn K., Whitman, MA, Nursing — Associate  
Izzo, Maryann, Watertown, MA, Education — Speech and Hearing

## — J —

Jabouin, Falliere, Mattapan, MA, Electrical Engineering Technology  
Jachimczyk, Louis J., Worcester, MA, Criminal Justice  
Jackson, David A., Roxbury, MA, Criminal Justice  
Jackson, Hubert N., Jamaica, NY, History  
Jackson, Steven B., Boston, MA, Nursing — Associate  
Jacob, Solomon S., Cedar Grove, NJ, Finance and Insurance  
Jaffee, Charles D., Norwalk, CT, Management  
Janedy, John A., Medford, MA, Management  
Jank, Richard D., Niantic, CT, Power Engineering  
Jansson, Katherine E., Boston, MA, Medical Technology  
Jefferson, Debra S., Boston, MA, Journalism  
Jeffery, Martha E., W. Medford, MA, Nursing — Baccalaureate  
Jelladian, David R., Watertown, MA, Finance and Insurance  
Jenkins, John, Newton, MA, Electrical Engineering  
Jenkins, Roland H., Perth Amboy, NJ, Psychology  
Jensen, Heidi C., Stamford, CT, English  
Jean, Diana, Franklin, MA, Forsyth Dental  
Jew, Beverly, Brookline, MA, Forsyth Dental  
Joffe, Philip M., Woodland Hls., CA, Accounting  
Johnson, Adeline O., Mattapan, MA, Sociology  
Johnson, Arlisha T., Boston, MA, RN Interim Program  
Johnson, Cornelia, Dorchester, MA, Finance and Insurance  
Johnson, Laurence R., Boston, MA, Criminal Justice  
Johnson, Lois A., Washington, DC, Recreational Education  
Johnson, Marjorie R., Mt. Vernon, NY, Recreational Education  
Johnson, Stacey, Orangeburg, NY, Forsyth Dental  
Johnson, Stephen C., Roxbury, MA, Electrical Engineering  
Johnson, Stephen M., Stoughton, MA, Civil Engineering  
Johnson, Stephen T., Dedham, MA, Mechanical Engineering Technology  
Johnson Jr., Ernest K., Newtown Sq., PA, Chemical Engineering  
Johnston, Patricia A., Northboro, MA, Nursing — LPN  
Jonas, Susan E., Marina Delrey, CA, Criminal Justice

Jones, Bruce E., Monroe, NY, Criminal Justice  
Jones, Linda M., Mt. Vernon, NY, Elementary Education  
Jones, Michael G., Nashua, NH, History  
Jonietz, Peter R., Clintondale, NY, Power Engineering  
Jordan, Frances M., Stratford, CT, Pharmacy  
Jordan, James J., Saugus, MA, Mechanical Engineering  
Jordan, Marjorie A., Levittown, PA, Nursing — Associate  
Jorgensen, Kathleen L., Framingham, MA, Nursing — Baccalaureate  
Joubert, Claire C., Newton, MA, Physician's Assistant  
Joyal, Suzanne B., Acton, MA, Biology

## — K —

Kadlik, Peter J., Natick, MA, Electrical Engineering  
Kagan, Jeffrey J., Winthrop, MA, Marketing  
Kaisar, Abu A., Boston, MA, Economics  
Kaitz, Stuart A., Oradell, NJ, Marketing  
Kalcynski, Steven W., Shrewsbury, MA, Criminal Justice  
Kalish, Michael J., Lowell, MA, Physical Education  
Kalliel, John, Norwood, MA, Biology  
Kallus, Marc D., Orangeburg, NY, Finance and Insurance  
Kane, Ellen B., Norwood, MA, Nursing — Associate  
Kane, Kevin A., Garden City, NY, Management  
Kanter, Linda S., Deer Park, NY, Physical Therapy  
Karas, Barry J., Chelsea, MA, Pharmacy  
Carlson, Jon R., Lunenburg, MA, Finance and Insurance  
Karney, Carol A., Jamaica Plain, MA, Management  
Kartsonis, Anthony, Lynn, MA, Criminal Justice  
Karundeng, Johannes W., Boston, MA, Civil Engineering  
Kasabian, Edward S., Watertown, MA, Criminal Justice  
Kastner, Barbara, Boston, MA, Human Services in Liberal Arts  
Katz, Michael L., Chelsea, MA, Pharmacy  
Kay, William E., Lexington, MA, Journalism  
Kaye, Dale M., Hanson, MA, Civil Engineering  
Keane, Joanne, Scarsdale, NY, Physical Therapy  
Keane, Paul G., Dedham, MA, Civil Engineering  
Keane, Richard E., Rockland, MA, Mathematics  
Kearney, Kathleen D., Natick, MA, Physical Education  
Keegan, John A., So. Weymouth, MA, Marketing  
Kelleher, Karen A., Lowell, MA, Physical Education  
Kelleher, Thomas N., Brookline, MA, Pharmacy  
Kelley, Maura L., Woburn, MA, Criminal Justice  
Kelley, Richard T., Canton, MA, Criminal Justice  
Kelley, Robert F., Braintree, MA, Criminal Justice  
Kelley Jr., Joseph A., Dorchester, MA, Finance and Insurance  
Kellman, Debra F., Yonkers, NY, Elementary Education  
Kellner, John E., Allston, MA, Accounting  
Kelly, Daniel J., Rockland, MA, Criminal Justice  
Kelly, Dorothy M., Reading, MA, Nursing — Baccalaureate  
Kelly, Kathleen R., Westwood, MA, Nursing — LPN  
Kelly, Theresa C., Mattapan, MA, Physical Therapy  
Kelly, Thomas E., Brookline, MA, Mechanical Engineering  
Kemp, Kathleen A., Pittsfield, MA, Physical Education  
Kemp, Linda L., Williamstown, MA, Nursing — Baccalaureate  
Kemp, Valerie N., Boston, MA, Pharmacy  
Kendig, David N., Nashua, NH, Electrical Engineering  
Kendrick, Stephen L., Framingham, MA, Accounting  
Kenjarslanian, Anahid, Lynn, MA, Industrial Engineering  
Kennedy, John W., Quincy, MA, Physical Education  
Kennedy, Mary K., Milton, MA, Nursing — Associate  
Kennett, Peter R., Magnolia, MA, Electrical Engineering  
Kenney, Christine M., Cambridge, MA, Nursing — LPN  
Kent, David P., Winchester, MA, Criminal Justice  
Kent, Stephen E., Roslindale, MA, Marketing  
Kerans, Alan P., Scituate, MA, Management  
Kereakoglow, Gregory, Lynn, MA, Civil Engineering  
Kerkorian, Sandra, Sutton, MA, Forsyth Dental  
Keverian, George T., Everett, MA, B.A. — Non-Concentration  
Kevorkian, Marguerite, Sudbury, MA, Physical Therapy  
Khouri, Diana M., Wellesley, MA, Recreational Education  
Kidd, Betty A., Somerville, MA, Pharmacy  
Kiernan, Anne M., Boston, MA, Elementary Education  
Kiernan, Bryan A., Halifax, MA, Economics  
Kiernan, Jean F., Allston, MA, Nursing — Baccalaureate  
Kilbey, Pamela, Easton, CT, Forsyth Dental  
Kilday, Michael J., Roslindale, MA, Criminal Justice  
Kilgarriff, Joan M., W. Roxbury, MA, Pharmacy  
Kirtmis, Edward J., Stoughton, MA, Finance and Insurance  
King, Judith A., Arlington, MA, Nursing — Associate  
King, Mary E., Andover, MA, Nursing — Baccalaureate  
King, Rosemary T., Needham, MA, Nursing — LPN  
King, Thomas M., West Newton, MA, Criminal Justice  
Kingsbury, Timothy G., Boston, MA, Physician's Assistant  
Kirby, Beverly J., North Adams, MA, Pharmacy  
Kirsh, Sally Ann, Woonsocket, RI, Physical Therapy  
Kish, Russell B., No. Tonawanda, NY, Pharmacy  
Kisłowski, Mark S., Methuen, MA, Pharmacy  
Klebe, Steven W., Fords, NJ, Marketing  
Klein, Ellen J., Hull, MA, Education — Speech and Hearing  
Klein, Michael S., W. Long Branch, NJ, Pharmacy  
Klein, Pamela A., Watertown, MA, Medical Technology  
Klenk, Scott T., Mansfield, MA, Criminal Justice  
Klieber, William R., Garden City, NJ, Civil Engineering  
Klinoff, Andrew A., Jamaica Plain, MA, Electrical Engineering  
Knapp, Donna L., Dorchester, MA, Nursing — Associate

- Knapp, Sandra, Canton, MA, Forsyth Dental  
 Knapp, Thomas P., Belmont, MA, Medical Technology  
 Knapp, William F., Brookline, MA, Pharmacy  
 Knapp Jr., Phillip A., Newburyport, MA, Civil Engineering  
 Kneeland, Barbara J., Worcester, MA, Nursing — Baccalaureate  
 Knight, Dawn A., Boston, MA, History  
 Knopf, Shirley, New Haven, CT, Nursing — Baccalaureate  
 Knott, Steven M., Weston, MA, Accounting  
 Knowles, Dianne J., Boston, MA, Psychology  
 Knowles, Donna L., East Newark, NJ, Education — Biology  
 Kogos, Michael L., Westport, CT, Political Science  
 Kohanski, Cynthia L., Lynn, MA, Elementary Education  
 Kokkinidis, Nicholas, Medford, MA, Marketing  
 Kolo, Mohammed, Cambridge, MA, B.A. — Non-Concentration  
 Koltov, Lloyd H., Randolph, MA, Accounting  
 Konikow, David, Engldw. Cliffs, NJ, B.A. — Non-Concentration  
 Kononchik, Steven D., Groton, CT, Civil Engineering  
 Kopelman, Ilene G., Sharon, MA, Elementary Education  
 Koplow, Wendy E., Newton Ctr., MA, Education — Speech and Hearing  
 Korfias, Zaharias, Watertown, MA, Mechanical Engineering  
 Korn, Roni F., Valley Stream, NY, Accounting  
 Korzenko, Susan, Kensington, CT, Physical Therapy  
 Koses, Jill D., Boston, MA, Political Science  
 Kotek, Bruce G., Ipswich, MA, Physical Therapy  
 Kovach, William A., Edison, NJ, English  
 Kowalczyk, Carla A., New Haven, CT, Criminal Justice  
 Kowalenko, Michael D., Durham, CT, Pharmacy  
 Kowzan, Sarah J., Claremont, NH, Medical Technology  
 Kozak, Stephen A., Dedham, MA, Electrical Engineering Technology  
 Kracoff, Gary L., Lexington, MA, Pharmacy  
 Krantz, Marlene S., Brighton, MA, Management  
 Karup, Priscilla B., Cambridge, MA, Health Education  
 Krauss, Howard L., Quincy, MA, Psychology  
 Krom, Dianne M., Worcester, MA, Nursing — Baccalaureate  
 Krumm, Cynthia A., Bethesda, DC, Electrical Engineering  
 Kucharski, Wayne W., Saugus, MA, Accounting  
 Kurtz, Lucy, Windsor, CT, Forsyth Dental  
 Kurtzman, Morris P., Philadelphia, PA, Accounting  
 Kwong, Eleanor, Cambridge, MA, Chemistry  
 Kyriazof, Hercules, Allston, MA, Civil Engineering
- Lagan, Michael P., West Hartford, CT, Management  
 Lagrotteria, Scott, Weymouth, MA, Accounting  
 Lahens, Guy G., Mattapan, MA, Management  
 Lainas, Gregory A., Waterbury, CT, Accounting  
 Laios, Takis, Ludlow, MA, Power Engineering  
 Lally, John M., Braintree, MA, Power Engineering  
 Lamusta, Richard M., Lynnfield, MA, Criminal Justice  
 Landers, Guy S., West Peabody, MA, Criminal Justice  
 Landrigan, Kevin A., Weymouth, MA, Criminal Justice  
 Landy, Pamela A., Newton Ctr., MA, Psychology  
 Lane, Carol A., Lexington, MA, Medical Technology  
 Lane, Michael W., Gloucester, MA, Criminal Justice  
 Lane, Richard J., Belmont, MA, Criminal Justice  
 Langley, Margaret, Winchester, MA, Forsyth Dental  
 Langley, Richard L., Westwood, MA, Marketing  
 Langroodi, Sayed H., Boston, MA, Political Science  
 Langton, Steven J., Somerville, MA, Electrical Engineering Technology  
 Lapeta, Edmund F., Watertown, MA, Mechanical Engineering  
 Lapomarino Jr., Michael, Shrewsbury, MA, Civil Engineering  
 Lappin, Richard A., Miami Beach, FL, Accounting  
 Laquaglia, Vincent F., Malden, MA, History  
 Larose, Eric A., Lexington, MA, Criminal Justice  
 Larsen, David A., Milton, MA, Civil Engineering  
 Larson, John T., Boston, IL, History  
 Lasalle, Regina M., Boston, MA, Nursing — LPN  
 Lashell, Laura E., Allston, MA, Philosophy  
 Laskow, Barbara J., Foxboro, MA, Human Services in Liberal Arts  
 Lassiter, Teri E., Boston, MA, English  
 Lathrop, Deborah A., Cambridge, MA, Marketing  
 Lau, Ka Hing, Boston, MA, Chemical Engineering  
 Laudenberger, Mark E., Trenton, NJ, Medical Records  
 Laurino, Edna M., Roslindale, MA, Nursing — Baccalaureate  
 Lavallee, Jeanne M., Haverhill, MA, Physical Therapy  
 Lavallee, Kenneth E., Lowell, MA, Criminal Justice  
 Lavenberg, Robert A., Newton Hglds., MA, Criminal Justice  
 Lavin, Patricia A., Randolph, MA, Nursing — Baccalaureate  
 Levine, Bennett A., E. Providence, RI, Finance and Insurance  
 Lawson, Robert C., Cambridge, MA, Small Business Management  
 Laznicka, Oldrich, Belmont, MA  
 Leahy, Judith, Melrose, MA, Forsyth Dental  
 Leahy, Kevin B., Jamaica Plain, MA, Criminal Justice  
 Leard, John S., Waltham, MA, Physical Therapy  
 Leary, Robert K., Huntington, NY, Accounting  
 Leblanc, David A., Beverly, MA, Criminal Justice  
 Leblanc, Marc, Boston, MA, Management  
 Leblanc, Roger W., Littleton, MA  
 Leboeuf, Raymond W., Worcester, MA, Physical Education  
 Lee, Michael, Chelsea, MA, Accounting  
 Lee, Ronald D., West Roxbury, MA, Chemistry  
 Leelman, Martin C., Lexington, MA, Civil Engineering  
 Legare, Elise M., Haverhill, MA, Physical Education  
 Lenahan, Steven F., Bloomfield, NJ, Medical Records  
 Leo, James J., Plymouth, MA, Criminal Justice  
 Leonard, Christopher, Newton, MA, Psychology  
 Leonard, James H., Berlin, CT, International Business  
 Leonard, Patricia M., West Roxbury, MA, B.A. — Non-Concentration  
 Lepore, David M., Arlington, MA, Criminal Justice  
 Lesser, Debra A., Merrimack, NH, Medical Records  
 Leuchte, Richard C., Quincy, MA, Accounting  
 Leung, Hon L., Boston, MA, Power Engineering  
 Leung, Lawrence C., Boston, MA, Industrial Engineering  
 Leung, Philip K., Roxbury, MA, Accounting  
 Levasseur, Ronald J., Lowell, MA, Physical Education  
 Levesque, Louise D., Medfield, MA, Physical Therapy  
 Levine, Jonathan D., East Walpole, MA, History  
 Levine, Steven M., Brookline, MA, Industrial Engineering  
 Levy, Alan, Brookline, MA, Pharmacy  
 Levy, Mark E., Brookline, MA, Marketing  
 Lew, Helen J., Brookline, MA, Sociology  
 Lewis, David C., Providence, RI, Industrial Relations  
 Lewis, Peter E., Malden, MA, Mechanical Engineering  
 Lewis, Robert R., Mattapan, MA, Biology  
 Liczek, Maryann E., Shelton, CT, Medical Technology  
 Lieblang, Donna M., Amityville, NY, Pharmacy  
 Liles, Helena L., W. Hempstead, NY, Human Services  
 Lindberg, Timothy J., W. Bridgewater, MA, Finance and Insurance  
 Lionetto, John K., Jamaica Plain, MA, Power Engineering  
 Lipshires, Karen B., Needham, MA, Nursing — Associate  
 Litchfield, Mark F., Ashland, MA, Accounting  
 Litman, Marilyn, Newton, MA, Nursing — Associate  
 Liu, Cathy N., Boston, MA, Accounting  
 Livingston, Richard C., Lowell, MA, Criminal Justice  
 Livorsi, Carl F., Holbrook, MA, Mechanical Engineering  
 Lobbregt, Barbara, Wayne, NJ, Elementary Education  
 Lobbregt, Deborah, Wayne, NJ, Elementary Education  
 Lochiatto, Patricia M., Malden, MA, Nursing — Baccalaureate  
 Locke, Kevin M., Waltham, MA, Pharmacy  
 Lonergan, Marlin J., Matawan, NJ, Electrical Engineering  
 Long, David G., Natick, MA, Mechanical Engineering Technology  
 Long, Scott, Norfolk, MA, Political Science  
 Long, Virginia A., Natick, MA, Nursing — Baccalaureate  
 Lopopolo, Robert J., Jamaica Plain, MA, Management  
 Lopresto, Francis A., Cambridge, MA, Electrical Engineering Technology  
 Loranger, Deborah A., West Roxbury, MA, Nursing — Associate  
 Loukas, Linda M., Jamaica Plain, MA, Recreational Education  
 Loureiro, Jeffrey J., Plainville, CT, Civil Engineering  
 Lovett, Thomas F., Dorchester, MA, Accounting  
 Low, Mary J., Boston, MA, Electrical Engineering  
 Lowe, Steven F., Millbury, MA, Journalism  
 Lucas, Carleen L., S. Weymouth, MA, Nursing — Baccalaureate  
 Lucek, Francis A., Provincetown, MA, Industrial Relations  
 Ludwig, Nancy A., Portland, ME, Human Services — C.J.



Lagan, Michael P., West Hartford, CT, Management  
 Lagrotteria, Scott, Weymouth, MA, Accounting  
 Lahens, Guy G., Mattapan, MA, Management  
 Lainas, Gregory A., Waterbury, CT, Accounting  
 Laios, Takis, Ludlow, MA, Power Engineering  
 Lally, John M., Braintree, MA, Power Engineering  
 Lamusta, Richard M., Lynnfield, MA, Criminal Justice

Luff, Melanie J., Westboro, MA, Recreational Education  
Lutrano, Patricia A., Glen Head, NY, Elementary Education  
Lui, Leung C., Boston, MA, Medical Technology  
Luongo, Joseph A., Walpole, MA, Mechanical Engineering  
Luscinskas, Francis W., Windsor Locks, CT, Medical Technology  
Lushan, Michael, Newton Centre, MA, Criminal Justice  
Lutz Jr., James W., Arlington, MA, Criminal Justice  
Lynch, Christopher, Guilford, CT, Biology  
Lynch, Joanne, Warren, MA, English  
Lynch, John W., Wellesley Hls., MA, Recreational Education  
Lynch, Kathleen, Peabody, MA, Forsyth Dental  
Lynch, Steven J., Scotia, NY, Mechanical Engineering  
Lyons, Christine A., Newtonville, MA, Nursing — Baccalaureate

## — M —

Macaluso, Joseph R., Somerville, MA, Criminal Justice  
MacCinni, Joanne L., Wellesley, MA, Physical Education  
MacCurtain, Gerald T., E. Bridgewater, MA, Criminal Justice  
MacCurtain, Patrick J., W. Bridgewater, MA, Accounting  
MacDonald, Lucinda, Norwell, MA, Medical Technology  
MacDonald, Regis M., Cambridge, MA, Nursing — LPN  
MacDonald, Virginia M., Revere, MA, Sociology  
MacDonald, Wayne C., So. Easton, MA, Accounting  
MacIver, Linda E., Duxbury, MA, Education — Speech and Hearing  
Mack, Sherry M., Boston, MA, Pharmacy  
Mackelvie, Joan L., No. Kingstown, RI, Physical Therapy  
Mackenzie, Thomas C., Weymouth, MA, Management  
Mackenzie, W. Andrew, Winchester, MA, Criminal Justice  
Mackey, Marcia M., Norfolk, MA, Education — Speech and Hearing  
MacKinnon, David P., Hyde Park, MA, Marketing  
MacKinnon, Edward J., Millis, MA, Journalism  
MacLaren, John R., Dedham, MA, Electrical Engineering  
MacLean, Karen M., Allston, MA, Modern Languages  
MacNab, Diane M., Duxbury, MA, Physical Education  
MacNish, Patricia, Brookline, MA, Journalism  
Madankan, Ramazanali, Boston, MA, Electrical Engineering  
Madden, Christine T., Quincy, MA, Nursing — Associate  
Madden, Stephen R., E. Weymouth, MA, Criminal Justice  
Maggiacomo, Ronald E., Arlington, MA, Criminal Justice  
Maggio, Steven, Boston, MA, International Business  
Maglio, Bruce R., Lynnfield, MA, Management  
Maguire, James F., Lawrence, MA, Mechanical Engineering Technology  
Maher, Jonathan F., Woburn, MA, Mechanical Engineering  
Maher, Sheila A., Hopedale, MA, Health  
Education  
Mahjori-Sabet, Behrooz, Boston, MA, Civil Engineering  
Mahoney, Charles W., Boston, MA, Biology  
Mahoney, David J., Cambridge, MA, Criminal Justice  
Mahoney, Janet L., Barrington, RI, Physical Therapy  
Mahoney, Mary Lynn, Beverly, MA, Forsyth Dental  
Mahony, James J., Boston, MA, Psychology  
Main, Mary C., Boston, MA, Sociology  
Maiorano, Roger A., Thornwood, NY, Mechanical Engineering  
Makowski, Paul B., Elmwood, CT, Civil Engineering  
Malbranche, Anthony, Hyde Park, MA, Electrical Engineering Technology  
Malin, Ralph A., Somerville, MA, Management  
Malinoski, David A., Manchester, CT, Civil Engineering  
Malky, Mona J., Swansea, MA, Pharmacy  
Mallory, Henry M., Everett, MA, Criminal Justice  
Malta, Mary E., Reading, MA, Nursing — Baccalaureate  
Maly, Norma L., Southbridge, MA, Industrial Relations  
Man, Bruce J., Cambridge, MA, Psychology  
Mano, Jafer E., Brighton, MA, Civil Engineering  
Manchur, Edward L., Revere, MA, Accounting  
Mandeville, Wayne M., Malden, MA, Marketing  
Manganaro, Donna, Winchester, MA, English  
Mangekian, Richard S., Nashua, NH, Civil Engineering  
Manifase Jr., Stanley J., Stoughton, MA, Power Engineering  
Manousakis, Constantine, Arlington, MA, Civil Engineering  
Mantone, Pamela, Westford, MA, Forsyth Dental  
Marcelonis, Robin M., Amesbury, MA, Elementary Education  
Marchionne, Valerie A., Norwell, MA, Recreational Education  
Marcus, Michael R., Floral Pk., NY, Political Science  
Maregni, Linda J., Brighton, MA, Physical Therapy  
Maresca, David A., Belmont, MA, Physical Education  
Margosian, Deborah A., Watertown, MA, Physical Therapy  
Marinello, Frank L., Somerville, MA, Mathematics  
Marino, Mary A., Jamaica Plain, MA, Marketing  
Marino, Nunzio C., Medford, MA, Finance and Insurance  
Marley, Sheila M., Danvers, MA, Journalism  
Marolda, Victor J., Waterbury, CT, Mechanical Engineering  
Marottoli, Sharon A., Reading, MA, Nursing — Baccalaureate  
Marquis, Paul J., Cambridge, MA, Civil Engineering  
Marquis, William P., Weston, MA, Recreational Education  
Marsella, Gary M., Attleboro, MA, Political Science  
Martin, Guilford J., Westwood, MA, Recreational Education  
Martin, James W., Dorchester, MA, Biology  
Martinez, Gustavo A., Brookline, MA, Civil Engineering  
Martinez, Jose A., Boston, MA, Mechanical Engineering  
Marzillo, Barbara M., Hicksville, NY, Marketing  
Masciolla, John A., Roslindale, MA, Electrical Engineering  
Mascoll, Carol L., Dorchester, MA, Criminal Justice  
Mase, Michael C., Wayland, MA, Civil Engineering  
Masiello, Annmarie, Everett, MA, Human Services in Education  
Maslik, Pamela M., Ramsey, NJ, Journalism  
Mason, Amy J., Centerport, NY, Biology  
Mason, William E., Westwood, MA, Sociology  
Masterson, William P., Malden, MA, Accounting  
Mastrangelo, Kenneth A., Framingham, MA, Management  
Mastrogiacomo, Robert P., Dorchester, MA, Electrical Engineering Technology  
Matarese, Ann C., Tewksbury, MA, Biology  
Mathieson, Judith A., Abington, MA, Nursing — Baccalaureate  
Matis, Richard T., Southport, CT, Electrical Engineering  
Matson, James E., Newton, MA, Electrical Engineering  
Matsumoto, Yoshiko, Brookline, MA, Accounting  
Mauceri, Thomas C., Revere, MA, Physics  
Mauro, Michael J., Teaneck, NJ, Physical Therapy  
Mavilio, Debra A., Everett, MA, Medical Technology  
Mayo, Richard F., Burlington, MA, Criminal Justice  
Mazzie, Joseph W., Springfield, MA, Criminal Justice  
McArthur, Katherine, Cohasset, MA, Forsyth Dental  
McCabe, Marianne F., Winchester, MA, Recreational Education  
McCarren, Edward J., Needham, MA, Mathematics  
McCarthy, Ann C., Lexington, MA, Nursing — Baccalaureate  
McCarthy, Christopher, Somerville, MA, Electrical Engineering  
McCarthy, Dennis J., Providence, RI, Criminal Justice  
McCarthy, Richard L., Stoneham, MA, Criminal Justice  
McCarthy, Sharon L., Dorchester, MA, Chemistry  
McCluskey, Thomas J., New Britain, CT, Management  
McCorry, James M., Medford, MA, Accounting  
McCue, Mark J., Weymouth, MA, Management  
McCummings, Kim L., Springfield, MA, Elementary Education  
McDermott Jr., Thomas C., Lynn, MA, Chemical Engineering  
McDonald, Janice L., N. Kingstown, RI, Physical Education  
McDonald, Melissa A., Pittsburgh, PA, Art History  
McDonald, Patricia J., Wakefield, MA, Physical Education  
McDonough, John L., Allston, MA, Civil Engineering  
McEachern, Peter J., No. Scituate, MA, Management  
McEleney, Dennis, Arlington, MA, Civil Education  
McEntee, Helen G., Hicksville, NY, Marketing  
McFarland, Peter T., West Roxbury, MA, B.A. — Non-Concentration  
McGarrell, Diane K., South Boston, MA, Criminal Justice  
McGillen, James W., E. Harwich, MA, Physician's Assistant  
McGinn, Deidre, Hingham, MA, Forsyth Dental  
McGinn, James C., Weymouth, MA, Criminal

- Justice  
McGinnity, Robert P., Boxford, MA, Criminal Justice  
McGonagle, Karin J., Walpole, MA, Medical Technology  
McGonnigal, Michael T., Weymouth, MA, Journalism  
McGovern, Mary K., Abington, MA, Biology  
McGrann, Paula M., Readville, MA, Nursing — Baccalaureate  
McGrath, John T., Simsbury, CT, Finance and Insurance  
McGrath, Michael R., Woburn, MA, Criminal Justice  
McGrath, Timothy J., Waltham, MA, Criminal Justice  
McGreal, Michael J., Somerville, MA, B.A. — Non-Concentration  
McHugh, Mark T., Brookline, MA, Criminal Justice  
McInnis Jr., Raymond J., Westwood, MA, Marketing  
McKeen, Francis X., Wellesley, MA, Electrical Engineering  
McKenzie, Susan J., North Reading, MA, Physical Therapy  
McKinnon, Carol E., Mattapan, MA, Human Services — Education  
McKinnon, James W., Quincy, MA, Industrial Engineering  
McKinnon, Patricia A., Randolph, MA, Nursing — Baccalaureate  
McLaughlin, Brian J., West Roxbury, MA, Criminal Justice  
McLaughlin, Dennis P., Rockland, MA, Accounting  
McLaughlin, John J., Brookline, MA, Marketing  
McLaughlin, John R., Braintree, MA, Marketing  
McLaughlin, Maureen, Hyde Park, MA, Forsyth Dental  
McLean, Joanne M., Allston, MA, Physical Education  
McLellan, Douglas J., Scituate, MA, Psychology  
McLeod, Arthur J., Miltord, CT, Criminal Justice  
McMahon, Eileen F., Lynn, MA, Medical Technology  
McMahon, Leah A., Belmar, NJ, Elementary Education  
McMahon, Robert W., Waltham, MA, Small Business Management  
McMurtie, Kim, Medfield, MA, Forsyth Dental  
McNally, Carol M., Arlington, MA, Elementary Education  
McNally, Margaret E., Framingham, MA, Nursing — Associate  
McNamara, Kathleen E., E. Hartford, CT, Criminal Justice  
McNulty, Timothy J., S. Glens Falls, NY, Criminal Justice  
McPherson, Mary C., Canton, MA, Recreational Education  
McSweeney, Maureen, Millis, MA, Recreational Education  
Meade, John F., Somerville, MA, Accounting  
Meagh, Christine J., St. James, NY, Accounting  
Mechan, Robert A., Charlestown, MA, Political Science  
Medina, Cruz Mario, Boston, MA, Electrical Engineering  
Meece, Debra C., Arlington, MA, Medical Technology  
Megson, Gordon K., Boston, MA, Management  
Mehrabani, Manoochehr, Boston, MA, Mechanical Engineering  
Mehta, Supriya, Cambridge, MA, Mathematics  
Meier, Clifford A., New Haven, CT, Mechanical Engineering  
Meisen, Joseph F., Hopkinton, MA, Criminal Justice  
Meijas, Carlos, Boston, MA, Industrial Education  
Melan, Lila C., Easton, PA, Human Services — Education  
Mello, Albert M., Brighton, MA, Electrical Engineering  
Mello, Anthony R., Cumberland, RI, Finance and Insurance  
Melucci, Susan E., Franklin Lks., NJ, English  
Mendes, Victoria M., Taunton, MA, Physical Therapy  
Menz, Edward T., Quincy, MA, Biology  
Metros, Emilie M., Arlington, MA, Nursing — Baccalaureate  
Michelson, Solomon N., Norwood, MA, Education — Earth Sciences  
Micherewicz, Donna M., Boston, MA, Nursing — Baccalaureate  
Michielutti, Linda M., Wakefield, MA, Forsyth Dental  
Midman, Sharon A., Hull, MA, Journalism  
Mikulewicz, Laura T., Salem, MA, Pharmacy  
Mikus, Lorraine, Valley Stream, NY, Forsyth Dental  
Milici, Anita, W. Haven, CT, Forsyth Dental  
Miller, Cindy L., Chelmsford, MA, Medical Technology  
Miller, Clark R., Boston, MA, Pharmacy  
Miller, Karin D., Norwood, MA, Forsyth Dental  
Miller, Robert G., Hackettstown, NJ, Pharmacy  
Miller, Robert P., Boston, MA, Nursing — Associate  
Mills, Arthur W., Wellesley, MA, Electrical Engineering Technology  
Mills, Mark D., Marblehead, MA, Criminal Justice  
Mills, Richard F., Concord, MA, Mechanical Engineering  
Milordi, Richard J., Melrose, MA, Finance and Insurance  
Milordi, Robert F., Melrose, MA, Finance and Insurance  
Miner, Alan S., Scituate, MA, Recreational Education  
Minichiello, Pamela J., Melrose, MA, Psychology  
Minty, Kenneth G., Wayland, MA, Pharmacy  
Mirageas, Peter, Needham, MA, Management  
Miranda, Andanilza F., Boston, MA, Criminal Justice  
Miscioscia, Joseph A., Roxbury, MA, Management  
Misurilli, Michael J., Saratoga Spg., NY, History  
Mitchell, Walter L., Atlanta, GA, Finance and Insurance  
Mizrahi, Kursh, Boston, MA, Electrical Engineering  
Mobolade, Abayomi, Boston, MA, Pharmacy  
Mohammed, Hussaini I., Boston, MA, Finance and Insurance  
Monagle, William J., Somerville, MA, Accounting  
Monsees, Gail E., Hingham, MA, Recreational Education  
Montuori, Donna M., Wayland, MA, Chemistry  
Moore, Craig W., Boston, MA, Marketing  
Moore, Noella V., Cambridge, MA, Nursing — Associate  
Moore, Terence S., Philadelphia, PA, B.A. — Non-Concentration  
Moore, Timothy C., Lakewood, NJ, Criminal Justice  
Moore, Timothy S., Beverly, MA, Small Business Management  
Moran, Francis M., Belmont, MA, Accounting  
Morehouse, Francis J., Dorchester, MA, Electrical Engineering  
Morello, Roberta, Everett, MA, Respiratory Therapy  
Morese, Francesco, Ashland, MA, Electrical Engineering  
Morin, Nancy R., Malden, MA, Marketing  
Morris, Kathleen M., Winthrop, MA, Mechanical Engineering  
Morrissey, Patricia A., Wayland, MA, Nursing — Associate  
Moschella, Cynthia M., Hyde Park, MA, Accounting  
Moskos Jr., George P., Plymouth, MA, Power Engineering  
Moss, Lloyd M., Verona, NJ, Pharmacy  
Motha, Robert A., N Dartmouth, MA, Pharmacy  
Motley, James K., Pittsburgh, PA, Education — Speech and Hearing  
Mottola, Audrey L., Revere, MA, Physical Therapy  
Mottola, Linda A., Woburn, MA, Psychology  
Moul, Diane M., Bethlehem, PA, Nursing — Baccalaureate  
Moultrie, Larita, Inwood, NY, Criminal Justice  
Mower, Gary D., Poughkeepsie, NY, Mechanical Engineering Technology  
Moy, Man M., Boston, MA  
Mozier, Laura E., Stratford, CT, Political Science  
Muccini, Elizabeth M., Brighton, MA, Human Services — Education  
Muise, Gary H., Milford, MA, Industrial Engineering  
Mulcahy, Lourdes, Marshfield, MA, Modern Languages  
Mulholland, Herbert F., Manhasset, NY, Civil Engineering  
Mullen, Robert A., Chelsea, MA, B.A. — Non-Concentration  
Mullin, Cheryl-Ann, Brighton, MA, Respiratory Therapy  
Mulrooney, Brian J., Roslindale, MA, Psychology  
Mundschuk, Jayne E., Nantucket, MA, Recreational Education  
Murillo, Jorge A., Brighton, MA, Mechanical Engineering  
Murphy, James F., Malden, MA, Accounting  
Murphy, Jayne, Norwell, MA, Forsyth Dental  
Murphy, Jeanne M., Duxbury, MA, Elementary Education  
Murphy, John, Brighton, MA, Electrical Engineering  
Murphy, Patricia M., Walpole, MA, Physical Education  
Murphy, Robin, Brookline, MA, Elementary Education  
Murphy, Stephen J., Boston, MA, Electrical Engineering  
Murphy, Susan A., Magnolia, MA, Biology  
Murphy, Susan E., Brockton, MA, Physical Therapy  
Murphy, Eastlynne M., Boston, MA, Nursing — Baccalaureate  
Murray, Joseph C., Dorchester, MA, Criminal Justice  
Murray, Richard T., Needham, MA, Criminal Justice  
Murray, Roger I., Boston, MA, Recreational Education  
Murtagh, Margaret J., West Roxbury, MA, Medical Technology  
Muscatiello, Celeste, Norwood, MA, Forsyth Dental  
Mutascio, Stephen P., Stoughton, MA, Accounting  
Myers, Joanne C., Fairfield, CT, Pharmacy  
Myrick, Gary F., Somerville, MA, Criminal Justice

Nadeau, Lorraine A., W. Bridgewater, MA, Art History  
Najarian, Janice, Pawtucket, RI, Forsyth Dental  
Nakhoul, Ghassan D., Boston, MA, Civil Engineering  
Nalezienski, Paul J., Haverhill, MA, Criminal Justice  
Nameth, Steven R., Ossining, NY, International Business  
Napier, Lois E., Pownal, ME, Nursing — LPN  
Narayanan, Purakudinja, Cambridge, MA  
Nash, Jane M., Belmont, MA, Criminal Justice  
Nassar, Youssef E., W. Roxbury, MA, Civil Engineering  
Navyokas, Paul T., So. Boston, MA, Civil Engineering  
Neal, William R., Easthampton, MA, Management  
Nearhos, James P., Cambridge, MA, Physical Education  
Nee, Douglas, Needham, MA, Pharmacy  
Nelting, Maureen B., Garfield, NJ, Criminal Justice  
Neri, Steven F., Arlington, MA, Management  
Nesbitt, Karen, Saugus, MA, Forsyth Dental  
Nessar, Brady J., Boston, MA, Criminal Justice  
Neugold, Sue A., Cambridge, MA, Nursing — Associate  
Neumann, Thomas W., Manchester, CT  
Neumeier, Debra A., Weymouth, MA, Education — Speech and Hearing  
Neumeyer, Evelyn C., Wayland, MA, Elementary Education  
Neville, Jane, Hingham, MA, Forsyth Dental  
Nevins, Steven M., Burlington, MA, Electrical Engineering  
Newell, Mark, Brighton, MA, Criminal Justice  
Newhall, Catherine A., Walpole, MA, Nursing — LPN  
Newman, Christopher, Wakefield, MA, Electrical Engineering Technology  
Newman, Gerald S., Gloucester, MA, Transportation  
Newman, Michael J., Beverly, MA, Accounting  
Newnan, William L., Grossepointe, MI, Marketing  
Ngo, Hiep, Dedham, MA, Accounting  
Ngoon, Kenneth W., Nashua, NH, Elementary Education  
Nicholas, Mary M., Wellesley, MA, Criminal Justice  
Nicholson, Patricia A., Winchester, MA, Accounting  
Nicholson, Thomas L., Woburn, MA, Political Science  
Nicklas, Richard D., Quincy, MA, Physician's Assistant  
Nidelman, Caryn, Fair Lawn, NJ, Human Services — Education  
Niethold, Douglas S., Sharon, MA, Criminal Justice  
Nims, James B., Marlboro, MA, Criminal Justice  
Nisit, James D., Wrentham, MA, Mechanical Engineering Technology  
Norman, Elaine M., Boston, MA, Nursing — Baccalaureate  
Norris, Jeffrey O., Beverly, MA, Civil Engineering  
Northam, Robert B., N. Bellmore, NY, Criminal Justice  
Norton, Christopher, Braintree, MA, Biology  
Novello, Robert F., Charlestown, MA, Mechanical Engineering  
Nuovo, Maria E., Lexington, MA, Physical Therapy

Nute, Dana C., Littleton, NH, Civil Engineering  
Nutile, Jacqueline, Wakefield, MA, Forsyth Dental  
O'Donnell, Bernard J., Quincy, MA, Journalism  
O'Donnell, Christine A., Watertown, MA, Biology  
O'Donnell, Dianne M., Cambridge, MA, Nursing — Associate  
O'Donnell, John J., Quincy, MA, Criminal Justice  
O'Donnell, Kathleen A., Peabody, MA, Medical Records  
Ogren, Carl R., Boston, MA, *etc.*  
Oguntosin, Femi E., Boston, MA, Industrial Engineering  
Oguntuyo, Olufermi B., Boston, MA, Accounting  
Orhisto, Judith A., W. Boylston, MA, Physical Therapy  
Ojala, Jane E., Ashburnham, MA, Biology  
O'Leary, Barbara A., Somerville, MA, Nursing — Baccalaureate  
O'Leary, Brian D., Quincy, MA, Finance and Insurance  
O'Leary, Joyce A., Melrose, MA, Respiratory Therapy  
O'Leary, Timothy J., Somerville, MA, Physical Education  
Olenja, Adonijah M. B., Boston, MA, Modern Languages  
Oliver, Tenley, Needham, MA, Psychology  
O'Loughlin, Mary, Braintree, MA, Forsyth Dental  
O'Neill, James W., Brookline, MA, Pharmacy  
O'Neill, Mary R., Allston, MA, Physician's Assistant  
O'Neill, Thomas J., Mattapan, MA, Management  
Onofrio, Susan, Branford, CT, Forsyth Dental  
Onyedionu, Raymond N., Boston, MA, Management  
Oregan, Gerard P., Dorchester, MA, Electrical Engineering  
Orenberg, Ellen R., Lexington, MA, Recreational Education  
Orr, Steven W., Belmont, MA, Mathematics  
Orton, Sharyn L., Mansfield, MA, Medical Technology  
Osborne, Joy A., Boston, MA, Nursing — Associate  
Oteri, Jean B., Watertown, MA, Physical Therapy  
Otterbein, Jeffrey L., Boston, MA, Journalism  
Ouellet, John E., Burlington, MA, Criminal Justice  
Ouellette, David G., Hooksett, NH, Chemistry  
Owens, Kevin M., Weymouth, MA, Industrial Relations

Page, Anne F., Milton, MA, Nursing — Baccalaureate  
Paine, Patricia M., Wrentham, MA, Education — Speech and Hearing  
Palladino, Karen, Woodbury, NY, Psychology  
Palmer, William F., Carlisle, MA, Criminal Justice  
Palmquist, Lee E., Foxborough, MA, Recreational Education  
Pandolfo, Paul R., Arlington, MA, Biology  
Pangakis, George J., Needham, MA, Criminal Justice  
Paoletti, Virginia J., Dover, NH, Nursing — Baccalaureate  
Papi, Paul A., No. Kingston, RI, Human Services — L.A.  
Pappas, Mark J., Framingham, MA, Political Science  
Pappas, William B., West Newton, MA, Management  
Paprocki, Eva M., Amherst, NY, Pharmacy  
Paradis, Gisele, Greenville, NH, Forsyth Dental  
Paradiso Jr., Nicholas A., Auburndale, MA, Criminal Justice  
Parham III, Charles T., Woodstock, CT, Electrical Engineering  
Pargian, George J., Somerville, MA, History  
Park, Stephen I., West Newton, MA, Physical Education  
Parker, Janice D., Sharon, MA, Nursing — Baccalaureate  
Parker, William D., Braintree, MA, Civil Engineering  
Parkhurst, Joan T., Braintree, MA, Education — English  
Parkosewich, Paul, Boston, MA, Physician's Assistant  
Parrella, Darlene R., Malden, MA, Nursing — Associate  
Parziale Jr., Peter J., Wallingford, CT, Accounting  
Paschal 3rd, Clifford F., Hyde Park, MA, Criminal Justice  
Pashelinsky, Martin A., Maplewood, NJ, Transportation  
Pasko, Paul, Weymouth, MA, Education — Social Studies  
Pasquini, Robert W., Boston, MA, Criminal Justice  
Patel, Dipak, Brookline, MA, Mechanical Engineering  
Paticchio, Donna, Watchung, NJ, Forsyth Dental  
Patiseas, George J., New Bedford, MA, Journalism  
Patten, George A., Cambridge, MA, English  
Patterson, Gary D., Wayland, MA, Accounting  
Patti, Carmen J., Winchester, MA, Accounting  
Paul, Claudia J., Wrentham, MA, Sociology  
Peabody, Cheryl A., Marblehead, MA, Physical Therapy  
Peck, David S., Wakefield, MA, Criminal Justice  
Pearce, Karen J., Marlboro, MA, Nursing — LPN  
Peist, Philip M., Kearny, NJ, Electrical Engineering  
Pelczar, Susan, Ludlow, MA, Forsyth Dental  
Pelletier, Jeanne, Webster, MA, Forsyth Dental  
Penna, George S., Winchester, MA, Management  
Penney, William J., Melrose, MA, Management  
Penzo, Michael A., Newton, MA, Geology  
Pepin, Stephen L., Roslindale, MA, Civil Engineering  
Peppe, Dennis A., Pine Plains, NY, Biology  
Peppe, Louis V., Jamaica, MA, Marketing

- Perez, Ivonne, Groton, MA, Physical Education  
 Perkins, Edward C., Arlington, MA, Pharmacy  
 Perkins, Malcolm J., Kennebunk, ME, Industrial Engineering  
 Perlon, Lawrence J., Brooklyn, NY, Accounting  
 Perna, Lynn, Brookline, MA, Human Services — Engineering  
 Perron, Barbara V., Arlington, MA, Nursing — Baccalaureate  
 Perri, Joseph J., Cambridge, MA, Marketing  
 Perrotti, Patricia A., Valley Stream, NY, Pharmacy  
 Perry, Gerard D., Nahant, MA, Criminal Justice  
 Perry, Harry W., Springfield, MA, Criminal Justice  
 Pesiridis, James, Arlington, MA, Civil Engineering  
 Peters, Deborah A., Rochester, NY, Nursing — Baccalaureate  
 Peters, Leslie A., Walpole, MA, Recreational Education  
 Peterson, Janet L., S. Weymouth, MA, Accounting  
 Peterson, Mary E., Boston, MA, Nursing — Associate  
 Petricone, Michael A., Waltham, MA, Pharmacy  
 Pettway, Donald L., Riviera Beach, FL, Accounting  
 Phelan, Annmarie P., Wollaston, MA, Nursing — Baccalaureate  
 Phillips, Lionel J., Allston, MA, Accounting  
 Phillips, Suzanne L., Boston, MA, Recreational Education  
 Phylis, John, Wayland, MA, Pharmacy  
 Piasta, Diane F., Dudley, MA, Nursing — Baccalaureate  
 Picone, Steven L., Lynn, MA, Criminal Justice  
 Pidgeon, Jill H., Reading, MA, Elementary Education  
 Pieloch, Virginia E., E. Northport, NY, Physical Education  
 Pierce, Christopher, Simsbury, CT, Accounting  
 Pierce, Deborah, Adams, MA, Forsyth Dental  
 Pieroni, John W., Derry, NH, Respiratory Therapy  
 Pierre, Michael V., Mattapan, MA, Chemical Engineering  
 Piers, Lola N., Brockton, MA, Nursing — LPN  
 Pietraszek, Peter R., Boston, MA, Biology  
 Pietrini Jr., John D., Beverly, MA, Accounting  
 Pilot, Stephen W., Jamaica Plain, MA, Finance and Insurance  
 Pinciaro, Michael J., Hyde Park, MA, Accounting  
 Pine, Marjorie A., W. Townsend, MA, Biology  
 Pinelli, Janice M., Stoneham, MA, Criminal Justice  
 Pinkus, Sandra E., Milton, MA, Recreational Education  
 Piper, David L., Norwood, MA, Marketing  
 Piper, Joanne, Boston, MA, Human Services — Liberal Arts  
 Pirozzi, Thomas R., Chestnut Hill, MA, Pharmacy  
 Pitter, Theresa C., Brooklyn, NY, Criminal Justice  
 Pitts, Marsha R., Mattapan, MA, Drama  
 Pitts, William J., Needham, MA, Mechanical Engineering Technology  
 Pucci, John A., Pittsford, NY, Accounting  
 Placido, Adina M., Rocky Hill, CT, English  
 Plansky Jr., Vincent J., Dedham, MA, Power Engineering  
 Plant, Alan E., Canton, MA, Criminal Justice  
 Planete, Diane M., Springfield, MA, Physical Therapy  
 Plati, Elizabeth I., Medford, MA, Nursing — Baccalaureate  
 Plati, Jacob D., Auburndale, MA, Education — Social Studies  
 Pleasant, Gregory L., Boston, MA, Criminal Justice  
 Plonowski, Paul S., Medway, MA, Industrial Engineering  
 Plourde, Ronald E., Lawrence, MA, Criminal Justice  
 Poisson, Alan M., Cumberland, RI, Pharmacy  
 Polanski, Stanley J., Atlanta, GA, Physician's Assistant  
 Polay, Larry M., Brookline, MA, Political Science  
 Poles, Francesco, Dorchester, MA, Criminal Justice  
 Pollins, Jody B., Lexington, MA, Nursing — Associate  
 Polner, Larry N., Salem, MA, Marketing  
 Polonsky, Alan A., Brookline, MA, Civil Engineering  
 Polywoda, Stefanie, Boston, MA, Accounting  
 Pomarole, Michael J., Weymouth, MA, Journalism  
 Pomarole, Nancy S., Weymouth, MA, Journalism  
 Pomerantz, Janet D., Roxbury, MA, Recreational Education  
 Pomodoro, Joanne T., East Boston, MA, Recreational Education  
 Ponte, Ronald S., Cambridge, MA, Civil Engineering  
 Pontremoli, Janis J., S. Boston, MA, Nursing — Baccalaureate  
 Pope, Eileen, Winchester, MA, Physical Therapy  
 Porter, Bertram H., Newton, MA, Accounting  
 Porter, Carol A., Brighton, MA, Medical Technology  
 Porter, David B., Arlington, MA, Physical Education  
 Porter, Joyce, Dedham, MA, Forsyth Dental  
 Porter, Richard L., New Milford, CT, Finance and Insurance  
 Posner, David E., Malden, MA, Accounting  
 Potsaid, Majic S., Hanson, MA, Pharmacy  
 Potter, Thomas A., N. Reading, MA, Electrical Engineering  
 Poulin, Diane E., Lewiston, ME, Health Education  
 Pour, Kamran Z., Bookline, MA, Civil Engineering  
 Pourahrami, Shahin, Boston, MA, Mechanical Engineering  
 Powers, Paul J., Walpole, MA, Civil Engineering  
 Pransky, Steven L., Randolph, MA, Marketing  
 Pray, J. Russell, Boston, MA, Nursing — LPN  
 Price, Deborah S., Washington, DC, Human Services — L.A.  
 Price, Wayne D., Laplata, MD, Political Science  
 Prioleau, Gregory N., Washington, DC, Civil Engineering  
 Procaccini, Angela, Danvers, MA, Forsyth Dental  
 Proia, David T., Attleboro, MA, Criminal Justice  
 Proia, Deborah M., Worcester, MA, Education — Speech and Hearing  
 Puckett, Betsy R., Cambridge, MA, Nursing — Associate  
 Puleo, Lynn C., Chestnut Hill, MA, Medical Technology  
 Pulli, Linda M., Peabody, MA, Physical Therapy  
 Puzzanghero, Peter J., Newtonville, MA, Journalism  
 Quattromani, Michael A., Westerly, RI, Accounting  
 Quay, John P., Chest Hill, MA, Mechanical Engineering  
 Quigley, Kenneth R., Medford, MA, Civil Engineering  
 Quinn, Elizabeth A., Pawtucket, RI, Physical Therapy  
 Quinn, James E., Milton, MA, Criminal Justice  
 Quintero, Julio A., Brighton, MA, Accounting  
 Quintero, Nelson E., Boston, MA, Mechanical Engineering  
 Quiram, Jamey A., Lancaster, NY, Pharmacy

## — R —

- Rabe, John W., Natick, MA, Mechanical Engineering  
 Rack, Robert J., Clifton Park, NY, Management  
 Raharincoro, Henriette L., Boston, MA, Accounting  
 Rahilly, Deborah A., Arlington, MA, Management  
 Raimondi, Paul L., Wollaston, MA, Electrical Engineering  
 Ramirez, Rene G., Boston, MA, Mechanical Engineering  
 Ramos, Steven A., New Bedford, MA, Physical Education  
 Ranhoff, David A., Milton, MA, Electrical Education  
 Rankin, Deborah, Beltsville, MD, Forsyth Dental  
 Ransom, Marilyn J., East Orange, NJ, Industrial Relations  
 Rapoport, Dale, Brookline, MA, Forsyth Dental  
 Rappoli, Carol A., Lincoln, MA, Physical Education  
 Raso, Carol B., Boston, MA, African American Studies  
 Rathke, John E., Quincy, MA, Electrical Engineering  
 Razzino, Patricia, Roxbury, MA, Forsyth Dental  
 Rea II, Anthony W., Watertown, MA, Electrical Engineering  
 Reade, Wesley H., Selinsgrove, PA, Physical Education  
 Reardon, Mary C., Malden, MA, Nursing — Baccalaureate  
 Reardon, Michael J., E. Boston, MA, Criminal Justice  
 Redonnet, David B., E. Pepperell, MA, Criminal Justice  
 Reed, William J., Duxbury, MA, Civil Engineering  
 Regan, Frances E., Brighton, MA, Nursing — Associate  
 Regan, Marie, Watertown, MA, Forsyth Dental  
 Regan, Paul J., Somerville, MA, Biology  
 Reiche, Christopher, Concord, MA, Mechanical Engineering Technology  
 Reid, Milner, Boston, MA, Small Business Management  
 Reiley, Gerard H., Stratford, CT, Civil Engineering  
 Reilly, Patricia M., Brookline, MA, Respiratory Therapy  
 Reimels, John T., Quincy, MA, Mechanical Engineering  
 Reise, David G., Portsmouth, RI, Mechanical Engineering  
 Remick, Robert A., Dedham, MA, Accounting  
 Renaldi, Keith F., Brighton, MA, Finance and Insurance  
 Renzi, Jeffrey D., Cranston, RI, Criminal Justice  
 Reopel, June, Ludlow, MA, Forsyth Dental  
 Reppucci, Michael F., Medford, MA, Pharmacy  
 Retus, Robin A., Danvers, MA, Medical Technology

## — Q —

Quattromani, Michael A., Westerly, RI,

Reynolds, Carole A., Boston, MA, RN Interim Program  
Reynolds, David C., Palmer, MA, Accounting  
Reynolds, Judith L., Hingham, MA, Marketing  
Reynolds, Peter M., Leominster, MA, Civil Engineering  
Rheault, Rosan C., Tewksbury, MA, Nursing — Baccalaureate  
Rif, Kenneth M., Jamaica, NY, Political Science  
Ribaudo, Joseph S., Falconer, NY, Pharmacy  
Ricardi, Philip A., Everett, MA, Civil Engineering  
Ricciardi, James J., Watertown, MA, Criminal Justice  
Riccio, Gary M., Poughkeepsie, NY, Chemical Engineering  
Rice, Wesley W., Foxboro, MA, Management  
Richard, Kenneth J., Chelsea, MA, Accounting  
Richards, James V., Brighton, MA, Industrial Relations  
Richardson, Barbara K., Brooklyn, NY, Medical Technology  
Rielly, Barbara E., Stoneham, MA, Recreational Education  
Riggs, Nancy, Reading, MA, Forsyth Dental  
Riley, Charles P., Milton, MA, Management  
Riley, Colin D., N. Quincy, MA, Journalism  
Rinzler, Anne L., Somerville, MA, Physician's Assistant  
Riordan, John J., Camp Hill, PA, Pharmacy  
Rittenberg, Joni, Marblehead, MA, Human Services in Education  
Rittenhouse, Donna M., Northport, NY, Nursing — Baccalaureate  
Rizzo, Robert, Everett, MA, Management  
Roach, William P., Lynn, MA, Management  
Robbins, Gary L., Trenton, ME, Journalism  
Roberge, Conrad P., Somersworth, NH, Civil Engineering  
Roberts, Marcee, Corvallis, OR, Forsyth Dental  
Roberts, Walter C., Danvers, MA, Criminal Justice  
Robinson, Ellen C., Boston, MA, Accounting  
Robinson, Stephen H., Roslindale, MA, Physician's Assistant  
Robinson, Thomas, Arlington, MA, Medical Engineering Technology  
Robinson, Valerie C., Boston, MA, Elementary Education  
Robison, Antoinette, Springfield, MA, Nursing — Baccalaureate  
Rochester, Andrew D., Duxbury, MA, Nursing — Baccalaureate  
Rochon, Anthony A., Burlington, MA, Management  
Rodd, Curtis C., Brookline, MA, Criminal Justice  
Rodgers, Rosalind, Mt. Vernon, NY, Education — English  
Roebber, Michael L., E. Walpole, MA, Philosophy  
Roemer Jr., Frederick P., Colonia, NJ, Electrical Engineering Technology  
Rogers, Cheryl A., Sudbury, MA, Sociology  
Rogers, Laris V., Boston, MA, Marketing  
Rogers, Robert A., Dedham, MA, Mathematics  
Rombola, Mary Janet, Rocky Hill, CT, Forsyth Dental  
Romero, Coriolano J., Boston, MA, International Business  
Ronsivalle, Alice M., Lawrence, MA, Mathematics  
Roop, Lawrence W., Malden, MA, Nursing — Associate  
Rose, Patrick R., W. Roxbury, MA, Criminal Justice  
Rosen, Alan S., Lowell, MA, Political Science  
Ross, Melissa J., Troy, NY, Political Science

Roszczewski, Henry, Garfield, NJ, Marketing  
Rousseau, Karen M., Brighton, MA, Pharmacy  
Routhier, George S., Brooklyn, NY, Finance and Insurance  
Rovinelli, Peter J., Framingham, MA, Criminal Justice  
Rowen, Randall C., Plaistow, NH, Pharmacy  
Rowley, Jay C., Hingham, MA, Finance and Insurance  
Roy, Ellen M., Billerica, MA, Medical Technology  
Roy, Kevin P., Lexington, MA, Transportation  
Rozantes, George C., Winthrop, MA, Geology  
Rubin, Paula A., Medford, MA, Marketing  
Rudd, John J., Lexington, MA, Criminal Justice  
Ruiz, Marta, Boston, MA, Modern Languages  
Ruscio, Kevin P., Boston, MA, Physician's Assistant  
Rushworth, Gary T., Boston, MA, Respiratory Therapy  
Russell, Manuel W., Boston, MA, Accounting  
Russo, Nelson J., Arlington, MA, Management  
Rutledge, Stephen F., Worcester, MA, Finance and Insurance  
Ryan, David J., Shrewsbury, MA, Accounting  
Ryan, Helen M., S. Boston, MA, Nursing — Baccalaureate  
Ryan, Jeffrey R., Belmont, MA, History  
Ryan, Patrick K., Schenectady, NY, Mechanical Engineering

## — S —

Sabetta, Nicholas, Seymour, CT, Drama  
Sable, Marlene F., W. Roxbury, MA, Elementary Education  
Sabulis, Thomas M., Weston, MA, English  
Sadberry, Edith, Roxbury, MA, Education — Speech and Hearing  
Saffarini, M. Hisham, Allston, MA, Civil Engineering  
Saffioli, Denise A., Upr Sdle Rivr, NJ, Physical Education  
Said, Bilal, Ashland, MA, Mechanical Engineering  
Sakhaei, Mahmoud K., Chestnut Hill, MA, Management  
Salatino, John A., Pittsfield, MA, Electrical Education  
Salazar, Olivia D., Boston, MA, Biology  
Salisbury, Peter G., New Haven, CT, History  
Salter, Scott C., Concord, MA, Physical Education  
Samborsky, Debra L., Woonsocket, RI, Respiratory Therapy  
Samborsky, Jo A., Woonsocket, RI, Pharmacy  
Sanchez, Jose L., Boston, MA, Management  
Sancinito, Joseph F., Quincy, MA, Accounting  
Sanders, Debra B., Brookline, MA, Biology  
Sandler, Leonard A., West Roxbury, MA, Criminal Justice  
Sangermano, John A., Andover, MA, Electrical Engineering  
Sankus, Peter F., Lynn, MA, Physical Therapy  
Santangelo, Janet R., Johnston, RI, Accounting  
Santoian, Michael B., Watertown, MA, Criminal Justice  
Sargent, Charles J., Lexington, MA, Criminal Justice  
Sargent, Suzanne, Fryeburg, ME, Nursing — Associate  
Sarkis, Fouad G., Roslindale, MA, Civil Engineering  
Sarkis, Maha J., W. Roxbury, MA, English  
Sarkissian, Ani S., Watertown, MA, Sociology  
Sarni, Robert D., Melrose, MA, Electrical Engineering Technology  
Saul, Rosemarie A., Glenolden, PA, Physical Therapy  
Saulnier, Paul L., Winthrop, MA, Criminal Justice  
Saunders, Kevin R., Winthrop, MA, Criminal Justice  
Saunders, Vernon L., Dorchester, MA, Electrical Engineering Technology  
Savage, Deborah M., Reading, MA, Recreational Education  
Savage, Diane M., Everett, MA, Nursing — Baccalaureate  
Savi, Josephine, Dedham, MA, Respiratory Therapy  
Savio, Kathleen M., Lynn, MA, Physical Therapy  
Savoy, Stephen J., Plymouth, MA, Electrical Engineering  
Savoy, Steven D., Holbrook, MA, Criminal Justice  
Savy, Benjamin, Peabody, MA, Accounting  
Sawyer, Paulette S., Jamaica Plain, MA, Physician's Assistant  
Scatati, Robert J., Dedham, MA, Physical Therapy  
Scalzo, Maryellen, Ravenna, NY, Physical Therapy  
Scanlan, William F., Peabody, MA, Criminal Justice  
Scanlon, James F., Middleboro, MA, Management  
Schelin, Wayne S., Shrewsbury, MA, Finance and Insurance  
Scheller, Kathleen L., Nantucket, MA, Nursing — Associate  
Scheritzer, Martin L., Newton, MA, Electrical Engineering Technology  
Scheinazi, Elie, Roslindale, MA, Mechanical Engineering Technology  
Schivek, Alan J., Randolph, MA, Small Business Management  
Schlosky, Cecelia, Randolph, MA, Forsyth Dental  
Schluckebier, Maryanne D., Huntingln Vly, PA, Criminal Justice  
Schmitz, Paul T., Framingham, MA, Chemical Engineering  
Schnabel, Glenn D., Boston, MA, Accounting  
Schneider, Robert M., Boston, MA, Mechanical Engineering Technology  
Schneider, Rudolph A., Elnora, NY, Criminal Justice  
Schoenbach, Michael J., No. Woodmere, NY, Accounting  
Schork, Marietta, Bethel, CT, Physical Education  
Schreiner, Michael D., Hudson, MA, Criminal Justice  
Schultz, Gerard E., Cambridge, MA, Biology  
Schuman, Ethan J., Baltimore, MD, Biology  
Schwartz, Edward A., Cambridge, MA, Political Science  
Schwartz, Gary E., Swampscott, MA, Management  
Schwartz, Jane T., S. Dartmouth, MA, Physician's Assistant  
Schweitzer, Allen I., Livingston, NJ, Accounting  
Schwer, Susan P., Alexandria, VA, Criminal Justice  
Sciullo, Kathleen, Waterford, CT, Forsyth Dental  
Scombul, George B., East Norwalk, CT, Philosophy  
Scully, Madeline E., Delmar, NY, Nursing — Associate  
Seaverns, Lynne A., Plymouth, MA, Respiratory Therapy  
Seaward, Ellen J., Burlington, MA, English  
Selander, Robert H., Hingham, MA,

- Management  
 Seltzer, Amy J., Brookline, MA, Elementary Education  
 Sennett, Eve, No. Billerica, MA, Nursing — Associate  
 Sentiff, Michael C., Rochester, NY, Accounting  
 Setton, Isaac, Lynn, MA, Chemical Engineering  
 Shadiack, Sandra A., Brooklyn, NY, Physical Therapy  
 Shaheen, Thomas J., Revere, MA, Psychology  
 Shalginewicz, Chester S., Brockton, MA, Criminal Justice  
 Shames, Louis C., Dover, MA, Psychology  
 Shand Jr., Leonard E., Springfield, MA, Criminal Justice  
 Shankman, David A., Great Neck, NY, Biology  
 Shanley, Kathleen M., Bridgeport, CT, Journalism  
 Shanahan, John D., Holliston, MA, Journalism  
 Shapiro, Gerald M., Haverhill, MA, Accounting  
 Sharon, Douglas W., Brockton, MA, Pharmacy  
 Shaw, Elizabeth A., Wakefield, MA, Human Services — Education  
 Shaw, Steven F., Needham Hgts, MA, Mechanical Engineering  
 Shea, Gerard D., Somerville, MA, Criminal Justice  
 Shea, Jerome F., Hartford, CT, Civil Engineering  
 Shea, Mary E., Jamaica Plain, MA, Political Science  
 Shea, Stephen T., Hull, MA, Accounting  
 Shearman, Denise A., Concord, MA, Sociology  
 Shedd, Martha L., Boston, MA, Nursing — Associate  
 Sheehan, Barbara J., Cambridge, MA, Nursing — Baccalaureate  
 Shelanskas, Barbara A., Somerville, MA, Nursing — LPN  
 Shepard, Stephanie L., Philadelphia, PA, Political Science  
 Shepherd, Scott E., Wellesley Hts, MA, Civil Engineering  
 Shepley, Michael P., Johnston, RI, Mechanical Engineering  
 Sherman, Mitchell, Malden, MA, Marketing  
 Sherman, Virginia A., Allston, MA, Chemistry  
 Shiffman, Diane E., Chestnut Hill, MA, Health Education  
 Shiner, Deborah A., Reading, MA, Nursing — Baccalaureate  
 Shruhan Jr., Donald K., West Roxbury, MA, Criminal Justice  
 Shultz, Susan R., Randolph, MA, Education — Speech and Hearing  
 Shuman, Ruth S., Maple Shade, NJ, Journalism  
 Siciliano, Anthony J., Watertown, MA, Marketing  
 Sideropoulos, Henry, Newton Lw Fls, MA, Civil Engineering  
 Siegel, Lawrence P., Queens Vtg, NY, Pharmacy  
 Siegmund, Glenn C., Boston, MA, Pharmacy  
 Sienkiewicz, Anne I., Mattapan, MA, Modern Languages  
 Sieve, Laurie G., Newton, MA, Marketing  
 Sikand, Rani K., Willimantic, CT, Criminal Justice  
 Silva, Janet M., Needham, MA, Physical Education  
 Silva, Karen L., Weymouth, MA, Nursing — Baccalaureate  
 Silva, Kathleen A., Brookline, MA, Elementary Education  
 Silva, Teofilo F., Boston, MA, Civil Engineering  
 Silver, Ellen R., Rockville Ctr, NY, Physical Therapy  
 Silverman, Andrea H., Wilmington, MA, Political Science  
 Silverman, Joel A., Randolph, MA, Management  
 Silvia, Edward J., Jamaica Plain, MA, Accounting  
 Simon, Lorna J., Reading, PA, Sociology  
 Sinclair, Roberta J., Hyde Park, MA, Education — Speech and Hearing  
 Singleton, Cheryl D., Cambridge, MA, Management  
 Sinkway, David R., Glen Rock, NJ, Accounting  
 Sirati, Mohamad R., Malden, MA, Management  
 Sirois, Carolyn M., Boston, MA, Political Science  
 Sisley, Edward H., Boston, MA, Psychology  
 Skerry, Paul W., Saugus, MA, Electrical Engineering  
 Skinner, Joel H., Lexington, MA, Mechanical Engineering  
 Slatkiewicz, Ann, Brockton, MA, Nursing — Baccalaureate  
 Slivkoff, Tamara, Escondido, CA, Forsyth Dental  
 Stomiak, Melanie L., E. Brunswick, NJ, Human Services — Education  
 Slominsky, Timothy P., S. Braintree, MA, Industrial Engineering  
 Small, Charles B., Newton, MA, Accounting  
 Smith, Brett A., Plympton, MA, Electrical Engineering  
 Smith, Clayton R., Morestown, NJ, Pharmacy  
 Smith, David A., Waltham, MA, Physical Education  
 Smith, David J., Framingham, MA, Mechanical Engineering  
 Smith, James M., Worcester, MA, Criminal Justice  
 Smith, Paul S., Malden, MA, Biology  
 Smith, Walter T., Dedham, MA, Criminal Justice  
 Snediker, Robert, Boston, MA, Pharmacy  
 Snively Jr., James C., Malden, MA, International Business  
 Snodgrass, Robert J., Braintree, MA, Civil Engineering  
 Snover, David V., Endicott, NY, Management  
 Snow, Helen P., Whitman, MA, Marketing  
 Snow, Linda B., Framingham, MA, Education — Speech and Hearing  
 Soderjerna, Roy N., Hingham, MA, Electrical Engineering  
 Sojcher, Robin B., Leominster, MA, Sociology  
 Solis, Jose A., Dorchester, MA, Modern Languages  
 Solomon, Judith G., Newton, MA, Nursing — Baccalaureate  
 Solomon, Marjorie L., Lynn, MA, Human Services — Education  
 Solomon, Mark Z., Wappingrs Fls, NY, Electrical Engineering  
 Somma, William A., Lawrence, MA, Accounting  
 Sorrentino, Paul A., Weymouth, MA, Electrical Engineering Technology  
 Soule, Sylvia M., Natick, MA, Nursing — LPN  
 Soulire, Michele A., Brookline, MA, Physical Therapy  
 Sowsy, Gail E., Chestnut Hill, MA, Nursing — Baccalaureate  
 Spadaro, Karen A., Arlington, MA, Accounting  
 Spann, Julianne B., Brookline, MA, Physician's Assistant  
 Spargo, Cathleen M., Saunderstown, RI, Nursing — Baccalaureate  
 Sparkman, Jill A., Westbury, NY, Sociology  
 Spector, Phyllis A., Randolph, MA, Nursing — Baccalaureate  
 Spencer, Sheldon, West Newton, MA, Criminal Justice  
 Spencer, Sherry S., W. Springfield, MA, Physical Therapy  
 Spieler, Paul E., Holbrook, MA, Criminal Justice  
 Spinale, Joseph J., Somerville, MA, Electrical Engineering Technology  
 Spind, Brian P., Medford, MA, Human Services — L.A.  
 Spinios, Robert A., Somerville, MA, Accounting  
 Spires, Deborah A., Lawrence, MA, Physical Therapy  
 Spohn, Ronald F., River Edge, NJ, Chemistry  
 St. Armond, Lisa T., Cambridge, MA, Physical Therapy  
 St. Clair, Joseph M., Fiskdale, MA, Pharmacy  
 St. Germain, Ann M., Bristol, RI, Recreational Education  
 Stach, Sharon M., Oak Lawn, IL, Pharmacy  
 Stackhouse, Lori, North Reading, MA, Forsyth Dental  
 Stallions, Diane L., Milton, MA, Human Services — L.A.  
 Stamper, Susan A., Maplewood, NJ, Pharmacy  
 Stanley, Dale J., Endwell, NY, Management  
 Starble, Gilbert F., Everett, MA, Physical Education  
 Stavrianidis, Paraskevas, Framingham, MA, Mechanical Education  
 Stavros, Jane C., Essex, MA, Nursing — Baccalaureate  
 Stawarz, Theodore F., Pittsfield, MA, Physical Education  
 Stead, Beverly S., Saugus, MA, Physical Therapy  
 Steadman Jr., Robert L., Weymouth, MA, Electrical Engineering  
 Stefanelli, Rita N., Somerville, MA, Pharmacy  
 Steber, Melissa S., Norwich, NY, Criminal Justice  
 Steimen, Kendall-Jan, Sandwich, MA, Art History  
 Stein, Amy S., Brighton, MA, Nursing — Associate  
 Stein, Ira B., Enfield, CT, Psychology  
 Steinberg, Robert H., Framingham, MA, Respiratory Therapy  
 Steinkohl, Gail, Brookline, MA, Nursing — Baccalaureate  
 Stelzer, Matthew, Pearl River, NY, Criminal Justice  
 Stephens, Marie C., Washington, DC, Nursing — Baccalaureate  
 Stevens, Richard W., New Bedford, MA, Biology  
 Stevenson, Carol A., Brighton, MA, Criminal Justice  
 Steward, Nancy J., Wayland, MA, Human Services — L.A.  
 Stewart, Pamela J., Boston, MA, Human Services — C.J.  
 Stierhout, William F., White Plains, NY, Electrical Engineering  
 Stocker, Wendy A., Georgetown, MA, Electrical Engineering  
 Storey, Mark D., Needham, MA, Chemical Engineering  
 Stowbridge, Mark D., Sudbury, MA, Psychology  
 Strain, Roger J., Littleton, NH, Civil Engineering  
 Strauss, Diana G., Paramus, NJ, Education — Speech and Hearing  
 Stretton, James D., Westport, CT, Accounting  
 Strong, Paul J., Everett, MA, Respiratory Therapy  
 Struzziero, Paul A., East Boston, MA, Marketing  
 Struzziero, William A., West Roxbury, MA, Marketing  
 Sugarman, Peter A., Waban, MA, Journalism  
 Sullivan, Andrea, Walpole, NH, Forsyth Dental  
 Sullivan, Anne F., West Roxbury, MA, Nursing — Baccalaureate  
 Sullivan, Anne M., Hyde Park, MA, Elementary Education

Sullivan, Annmarie T., Cambridge, MA, Nursing — Baccalaureate  
Sullivan, Edward S., Dorchester, MA, Electrical Engineering  
Sullivan, Ellen M., Quincy, MA, Nursing — Baccalaureate  
Sullivan, Gerald F., Dorchester, MA, Criminal Justice  
Sullivan, James J., Dorchester, MA, Electrical Engineering  
Sullivan, Janet N., Attleboro, MA, Forsyth Dental  
Sullivan, Kevin M., West Roxbury, MA, Management  
Sullivan, Linda C., Wollaston, MA, Nursing — Baccalaureate  
Sullivan, Mark R., Westboro, MA, Electrical Engineering  
Sullivan, Richard G., Squantum, MA, Accounting  
Sumberg, Patricia E., Bradford, MA, Criminal Justice  
Summit III, Charles E., Beverly MA, Accounting  
Susco, Michael C., Boston, MA, Biology  
Svoboda, Hermina, Salem, MA, Recreational Education  
Swain, Glenn M., Belmont, MA, Physical Education  
Swartz, Randi S., Roslindale, MA, Journalism  
Sweeney, John J., Salem, MA, B.A. — Non-Concentration  
Sweeney, Mary F., Somerville, MA, Education — Speech and Hearing  
Sweeney, Terence M., Milton, MA, Criminal Justice  
Swindler, Lynne S., Braintree, MA, Nursing — Baccalaureate  
Szaro, Joseph P., New Bedford, MA, Accounting  
Sze, Paul Y., Boston, MA, Mechanical Engineering Technology  
Szwarc, Stephanie, Medford, MA, Nursing — Associate  
Szwed, Janice T., Arlington, MA, Recreational Education

## — T —

Taborda, Williams A., Boston, MA, Mechanical Engineering  
Tagliaferri, Daniel D., Rome, NY, Electrical Engineering  
Talbouret, Joanne, Maynard, MA, Forsyth Dental  
Tallent, Edward P., Cambridge, MA, Human Services — Education  
Tamulynas, Edward J., Brighton, MA, Accounting  
Tassinari, Joan, Plymouth, MA, Forsyth Dental  
Tassinari, Thomas J., East Boston, MA, Human Services — Education  
Taube, William E., Boston, MA, Accounting  
Tawney, Jane E., Lexington, MA, Physician's Assistant  
Taylor, Barry J., Revere, MA, Accounting  
Taylor, Linda D., Braintree, MA, Education — Speech and Hearing  
Taylor, Robert T., Medford, MA, Criminal Justice  
Teall, Sandra J., Geneseo, NY, Criminal Justice  
Tejeda, Richard, Westwood, MA, Management  
Temarn, Edgar I., Boston, MA, Electrical Engineering  
Tenore, Richard C., Quincy, MA, Criminal Justice  
Tepper, Beverly J., Newton, MA, Biology  
Terban, Lori I., Peabody, MA, Recreational Education

Tereshko, Kathleen A., Arlington, MA, Respiratory Therapy  
Terlecki, Frank, Randolph, MA, Electrical Engineering  
Terlecki, Linda, Randolph, MA, Nursing — Associate  
Termini, Peter A., Medford, MA, Management  
Terrill, John G., Snyder, NY, Biology  
Tervo, Raymond M., Bolton, MA, Mechanical Engineering Technology  
Tesser, Marilyn J., Boston, MA, Biology  
Teta, Stephen R., E. Boston, MA, Electrical Engineering  
Thaler, David M., Fall River, MA, Criminal Justice  
Thelen, Kurt R., Marblehead, MA, Political Science  
Themistocles, Karen, Framingham, MA, Criminal Justice  
Thistle, Janet A., Tewksbury, MA, Nursing — Baccalaureate  
Thom, Liane, Winchester, MA, Physician's Assistant  
Thomas, Catherine M., Cleveland, OH, Psychology  
Thomas, Faye O., Roxbury Xing, MA, Criminal Justice  
Thomas, Gregory D., Geneva, NY, Pharmacy  
Thomas, Judith, Melrose, MA, Forsyth Dental  
Thomas, Patricia A., Somerville, MA, Biology  
Thomas, Patricia A., Danvers, MA, Nursing — Baccalaureate  
Thomasian, Nancy, Wall Township, NJ, Elementary Education  
Thompson, David K., Braintree, MA, Pharmacy  
Thompson, Donald F., Westboro, MA, Accounting  
Thompson, Gary R., Stratford, CT, Pharmacy  
Thompson, Harold L., Watertown, MA, Mechanical Engineering  
Thompson, Ilona A., Ludlow, MA, Recreational Education  
Thompson, Mark A., Watertown, MA, Physical Education  
Thompson, Robert G., Georgetown, MA, Criminal Justice  
Thompson, Robert S., Lexington, MA, Civil Engineering  
Thompson, Susan, Wilmington, DE, Forsyth Dental  
Thorne, Lorraine T., Brimfield, MA, Criminal Justice  
Thornley, Barbara A., Aurora, CO, Nursing — Baccalaureate  
Thornton, William C., Melrose, MA, Pharmacy  
Thorpe, Dana P., Malden, MA, Management  
Thorpe, Mary E., Framingham, MA, Respiratory Therapy  
Thrasioulos, James M., Peabody, MA, Electrical Engineering Technology  
Thursby, Patricia A., Waltham, MA, Forsyth Dental  
Tibaldo, James J., Revere, MA, Electrical Engineering  
Tierney, Terrence F., West Hartford, CT, Criminal Justice  
Tilson, Louis D., Boston, MA, Power Engineering  
Ting, Edmund Y., Bellerose, NY, Mechanical Engineering  
Titus, David W., Lexington, MA, Finance and Insurance  
Tobin, Michael J., Stoughton, MA, Management  
Todd, Noreen E., Boston, MA, Pharmacy  
Todesca, Ellen M., Roslindale, MA, Pharmacy  
Tokotsky, Cheryl E., Quincy, MA, Biology  
Tolan, James A., Carbondale, PA, Accounting  
Tobert, Karen L., Boston, MA, Political Science

Tompkins, Jeffrey C., Needham Hights, MA, Marketing  
Tompkins, Robert M., Barrington, RI, Mechanical Engineering  
Tonti, William R., Franklin Sq., NY, Power Engineering  
Toomey, Douglas W., Sudbury, MA, Electrical Engineering  
Toppen, Timothy R., Baltimore, MD, Chemical Engineering  
Torchia, Paul L., Swansea, MA, Industrial Relations  
Tornroos, Karl C., Randolph, MA, Power Engineering  
Torres, Edward F., Somerville, MA, Electrical Engineering  
Toto, Gregory A., Framingham, MA, Marketing  
Totovian, James H., Watertown, MA, Journalism  
Tourna, Michael J., Quincy, MA, Industrial Engineering  
Trainor, Alan R., Huntington Sta., NY, Criminal Justice  
Travers, Beth M., New Bedford, MA, Nursing — Associate  
Traverso, Ann, Manchester, MA, Forsyth Dental  
Treadway, Susan, Maumee, OH, Forsyth Dental  
Tremante, Richard J., Pt. Washington, NY, Marketing  
Tremblay, Julie A., Bedford, MA, Medical Technology  
Trent, Claudia B., W. Hempstead, NY, Criminal Justice  
Trimbey, Roger S., Glens Falls, NY, Electrical Engineering Technology  
Trimper, Daniel R., Sudbury, MA, Finance and Insurance  
Trimper, Dennis W., Sudbury, MA, Finance and Insurance  
Trindade, Glenn D., Acushnet, MA, Political Science  
Trioli, Eugene S., Malden, MA, Finance and Insurance  
Trombetta, Mark R., Morristown, NJ, Biology  
True, Jeffrey J., Waterville, ME, Finance and Insurance  
Trunfio, Anthony R., Lexington, MA, Biology  
Trunkfield, Gary R., Brighton, MA, Finance and Insurance  
Tsebetzis, Arthur N., Roslindale, MA, Marketing  
Tucker, David C., Lee, MA, Accounting  
Tucker, Paul A., Webster, MA, Respiratory Therapy  
Turchon, Deborah A., Newton Corner, MA, Forsyth Dental  
Turow, Howard J., Delmar, NY, Accounting  
Twadelle, John D., Wellesley Hls, MA, Pharmacy  
Tyabuddin, Mohammed, Waltham, MA, Electrical Engineering Technology  
Tyler, Janet, So. Weymouth, MA, Nursing — LPN  
Tzilos, Afroditi, Manchester, NH, Pharmacy

## — U —

Udomwatthawi, Sakkasem, Cambridge, MA, Electrical Engineering  
Uhlig, Christine A., Newtown Sq., PA, Physical Therapy

## — V —

Vajcovec, John A., Webster, MA, Physical Therapy  
Valente, Diana M., Stoneham, MA, Education — Speech and Hearing  
Valle, Cynthia P., Boston, MA, Nursing —

Baccalaureate  
Van Horn, S. Elizabeth, Cambridge, MA, Human Services — Education  
Vanasse, David R., Somersworth, NH, Electrical Engineering Technology  
Vanderkeyl, Elizabeth, Cumberland, RI, Forsyth Dental  
Vanderwal, Ann P., Pompton Plain, NJ, Physical Therapy  
Vantassel, Ann B., Randolph, MA, Nursing — Baccalaureate  
Vanvliet, Ellen A., Greenwich, CT, Management  
Varey, Ronald L., Norfolk, MA, Criminal Justice  
Varney, Bruce N., Milton, MA, Marketing  
Vaughan, Bert F., Boston, MA, Management  
Vega, Eugene P., Chestnut Hill, MA, Management  
Vega, Loraine, New Haven, CT, Elementary Education  
Vellerman, Arlene M., Malden, MA, Education — Speech and Hearing  
Venuto, Frank M., Everett, MA, Finance and Insurance  
Vergobbe, Robert M., Hingham, MA, Accounting  
Verrengia, John J., Revere, MA, Accounting  
Vessel, Shahriar, Brighton, MA, Electrical Engineering  
Vilani Jr., Gerard J., Needham, MA, Psychology  
Vincent, Debby J., Chatham, NJ, Nursing — Associate  
Vincent, Grace L., Brookline, MA, Independent Studies  
Viola, Rene, Bethpage, NY, Criminal Justice  
Visconti, Joseph V., Medford, MA, Electrical Engineering Technology  
Vittone, Danielle B., Pittsfield, MA, Physical Therapy  
Vlachos, Francie I., Brighton, MA, Criminal Justice  
Volz, Elizabeth A., Cambridge, MA, Physician's Assistant  
Vosburgh, Peter J., Pittsfield, MA, Engineering — Non-Concentration  
Vreeland, Eileen A., Wyckoff, NJ, English  
Vulgaris, George, Quincy, MA, Mechanical Engineering Technology

## — W —

Waggner, Nancy L., Darien, CT, Criminal Justice  
Wagner, Gordon B., Massapequa, NY, Marketing  
Waide, Martha H., Eastport, NY, Psychology  
Walawicz, Susan A., West Epping, NH, Criminal Justice  
Walin, Steven E., Brookline, MA, Marketing  
Walker, James M., Quincy, MA, Physical Education  
Walker, James S., S. Weymouth, MA, Criminal Justice  
Walker, Tonda L., Springfield, MA, Elementary Education  
Wall, Laurel K., Boston, MA, Nursing — Baccalaureate  
Walsh, James A., Massapequa, NY, Criminal Justice  
Walsh, Paul G., Everett, MA, Physical Education  
Walshaw, Jan, Brookline, MA, Art History  
Walter, Thomas L., Waltham, MA, Economics  
Walters, Lorraine M., Derry Village, NH, RN Interim Program  
Walz, Bruce W., No. Andover, MA, Transportation  
Wang, Kwo Ying, Boston, MA, Medical Technology

Warshaver, Donald J., Marblehead, MA, Electrical Engineering Technology  
Wasserman, Lawrence J., Randolph, MA, Physical Education  
Watchmaker, Michael R., Brookline, MA, Accounting  
Waterman, Jon N., Boston, MA, Electrical Education  
Watkins, William J., Belmont, MA, Criminal Justice  
Watler, Glenn A., Brooklyn, NY, Management  
Watson, Jimmy E., Boston, MA, Modern Languages  
Watts, Robert J., Medford, MA, Chemical Engineering  
Wayburn, Thomas F., Quincy, MA, Political Science  
Wayne, Steven P., Jamaica Plain, MA, Political Science  
Weatherhead, Laura A., Nishayuna, NY, Education — Speech and Hearing  
Webb, Joseph H., Madison, NJ, Accounting  
Webb, Judith C., New Braintree, MA, Physical Therapy  
Webb, Karen P., West Medford, MA, Nursing — Baccalaureate  
Webber, Christopher, Medford, MA, Management  
Webber, William H., Milford, MA, Criminal Justice  
Webster, Doris A., Lexington, MA, Marketing  
Weil, David H., Chestnut Hill, MA, Political Science  
Weimar, Stephanie A., Warwick, RI, Criminal Justice  
Weiner, Merrick J., Medford, MA, Mathematics  
Weiner, Steven A., Boston, MA, Biology  
Weiner, Wendy E., Sharon, MA, Criminal Justice  
Weinfeld, Mark B., Newton Center, MA, Journalism  
Weisman, Glen D., Elmont, NY, Management  
Weisman, Jeffrey M., Brookline, MA, Political Science  
Weiss, Martin B., Northford, CT, Electrical Engineering  
Weiss, Susan D., Upper Darby, PA, Political Science  
Weitz, Beth S., Longmeadow, MA, Human Services — Education  
Welch, Deborah A., Haverhill, MA, Physical Therapy  
Wells, Paula J., Danvers, MA, Physical Therapy  
West, Stephen G., Westboro, MA, Accounting  
Western, Michael S., Warwick, RI, Recreational Education  
Westholm, Lawrence H., Winthrop, MA, Criminal Justice  
Wetterhorn, Raul, Fairfield, CT, International Business  
Wheaton, Thomas J., Waltham, MA, Biology  
Wheeler, Andrew H., Concord, MA, Electrical Engineering Technology  
Wheeler, Linda L., Kent, OH, Management  
Whelan, John F., Somerville, MA, Accounting  
Whipple, Sandra J., Attleboro, MA, Education — Speech and Hearing  
White, David J., Arlington, MA, Mechanical Engineering Technology  
White, Karen A., Boston, MA, Nursing — Associate  
White, Kenneth, Revere, MA, Criminal Justice  
White, Leland J., Middletown, RI, Political Science  
White, Stephen W., Stratford, CT, Transportation  
Whitehouse, Thomas J., Braintree, MA, Criminal Justice  
Whitford, Ellen G., W. Long Branch, NJ, Medical Records  
Whitman, Jo-Ann C., Medford, MA, Education — Speech and Hearing  
Whittier, Sumner G., Melrose, MA, Marketing  
Whoriskey, Mary T., Norwood, MA, Physical Therapy  
Wickham, William F., Los Angeles, CA, History  
Widman, James C., Cheshire, CT, Biology  
Wilk, Barbara L., Norwood, MA, Physical Therapy  
Wilbur, Cheryl A., Charlton, MA, Physical Therapy  
Wilbur, John J., Braintree, MA, Civil Engineering  
Wilcox, Richard, Chelsea, MA, Biology  
Wilkinson, John S., Dunwoody, GA, History  
Willard, Thomas E., Basalt, CO, Mechanical Engineering  
Willey, David K., Somerville, MA, Biology  
Willey, Marilyn H., Manchester, NH, Physical Therapy  
Williams, Diane P., New Bedford, MA, Education — Speech and Hearing  
Williams, John J., Hyde Park, MA, Drama  
Williams, John V., Swampscott, MA, Physics  
Williams, Juanita P., Framingham, MA, Sociology  
Williams, Kathy, Philadelphia, PA, Elementary Education  
Williams, Kyle, Claremont, NH, Forsyth Dental  
Williams, Pamela D., Roxbury, MA, Recreational Education  
Williams, Sheree A., Fairhaven, MA, Criminal Justice  
Williams, Susan C., Natick, MA, Physical Education  
Williams, William P., So. Weymouth, MA, Criminal Justice  
Williamson, Robert J., Beverly, MA, Criminal Justice  
Willoughby, Kevin C., Attleboro, MA, Mathematics  
Wilson, Christopher, Winchester, MA, Mechanical Engineering  
Wilson, David M., Boston, MA, Journalism  
Wilson, Lorraine C., Flemington, NJ, Pharmacy  
Wilson, Ronald F., Newton, MA, Criminal Justice  
Winkowski, Thomas S., Haverhill, MA, Criminal Justice  
Winoker, Merrill J., Warwick, RI, Management  
Winters, Donald L., Belmont, MA, Pharmacy  
Winterstein, Thomas A., Roslindale, MA, Civil Engineering  
Wiseman, Howard, Peabody, MA, Political Science  
Wishart, Ann E., Wakefield, MA, Nursing — Baccalaureate  
Wisotzek, Ira E., Brooklyn, NY, Psychology  
Withers, Kenneth J., East Boston, MA, Journalism  
Wolman, Marc R., Belmont, MA, Mechanical Engineering  
Wong, Amy B., Fall River, MA, Medical Technology  
Wong, Johnson, Boston, MA, Accounting  
Wong, Joseph, Dorchester, MA, Pharmacy  
Wong, Laura E., Melrose, MA, Drama  
Wong, Wung C., Boston, MA, Accounting  
Wood, Carol, Winthrop, MA, Forsyth Dental  
Wood, Carol M., Shrewsbury, MA, Nursing — Baccalaureate  
Wood, Randall F., Winthrop, MA, Management  
Wood, William A., Topsfield, MA, Management  
Woodard, Michael L., Millis, MA, Physics  
Woods, Allan R., Colonia, NJ, Accounting  
Woods, Barbara, Weston, MA, Physical Therapy  
Woods, Robert R., Weston, MA, Accounting

Wooling, Kenneth C., Framingham, MA,  
Accounting  
Workman, Bradford A., Quincy, MA, Chemistry  
Worsley, Cynthia D., Washington, DC, Biology  
Worth, Janet E., Lynn, MA, Physical Therapy  
Wright, Alan F., St. Albans, VT, Pharmacy  
Wyeth, Paula K., Medford, MA, Accounting  
Wyka, Elizabeth J., Groveland, MA, History  
Wynter, Arlington D., Mattapan, MA,  
Engineering — Non-Concentration

— Y —

Yanez, Hector R., Boston, MA, Electrical  
Engineering  
Yang, Catherine G., Boston, MA, Management  
Yee, Christopher, Mattapan, MA, Accounting  
Yee, Gordon K., Brighton, MA, Industrial  
Engineering  
Yee, Irene M., Quincy, MA, Criminal Justice  
Yee, James, Allston, MA, Electrical Engineering  
Yee, Jean E., Boston, MA, Accounting  
Yee, Sophie S. C., Boston, MA, Management

Yee, Susan Y., Roslindale, MA, Pharmacy  
Yerardi, Linda M., Newton Hglds, MA, Education —  
Speech and Hearing  
York, Edgar S., Quincy, MA, Human Services —  
L.A.  
Yorra, Mark L., Randolph, MA, Pharmacy  
Young, Colin W., Waltham, MA, Education —  
General Science  
Young, Daniel P., Arlington, MA, Criminal  
Justice  
Young, Kevin P., Needham Hgts, MA, Physical  
Therapy  
Young, Melodie L., Duxbury, MA, Management  
Youngren, Anders F., Boston, MA, Small  
Business Management  
Yu, Francis C., Boston, MA, Biology  
Yuill, Joan E., Lexington, MA, Education —  
Speech and Hearing

— Z —

Zabilski, Ronald J., Westwood, MA, Civil  
Engineering

Zaik, Ernest E., Ashland, MA, Physical  
Education  
Zambarano, Marie, Worcester, MA, Forsyth  
Dental  
Zangenah, Bahman Z., Cambridge, MA,  
Mathematics  
Zanotti, Stephen W., Canton, MA, Biology  
Zelandi, Robert R., East Boston, MA, Electrical  
Engineering Technology  
Zielinski, Karen M., Dracut, MA, Physical  
Education  
Zinger, Bencion, Lynn, MA, Accounting  
Zmijewski, Kathy A., Beverly, MA, Nursing —  
Baccalaureate  
Zoffre, Stephen M., Brighton, MA, Marketing  
Zoglab, Thomas H., East Boston, MA, Pharmacy  
Zografos Jr., Robert A., W. Springfield, MA, Civil  
Engineering  
Zukas, Joann, Plainstow, NH, Pharmacy  
Zukauskas, Liudas R., Norwood, MA, Civil  
Engineering



